

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Phillips Academy

<https://archive.org/details/athleticrecordsp1991phil>

PHILLIPS ACADEMY ATHLETICS

1991-1992

FALL
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1991



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

Leon Modeste, Director
Katherine Henderson, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(508) 749-4080

1991 - FALL ATHLETIC SCHEDULE - 1991

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 13

Soccer (G V) MIDDLESEX(H) 4:00

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14

Football (B V) NEW HAMPTON (Scrimmage).....(H) 2:00
Soccer (B V) ROXBURY LATIN SCHOOL.....(H) 10:00
Soccer (G V) at Milton Playday.....(A) 9:00
Water Polo (B V) LOOMIS/HEBRON/WILLISTON ..(H) 2:00

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 17

Soccer (B V) BELMONT HILL(H) 3:30

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18

Field Hockey (G V) ST. MARK'S (Scrimmage)(H) 3:00
Soccer (G V) ST. MARK'S (Scrimmage)(H) 3:00

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 20

Volleyball (G V) at Lynnfield High(A) 7:00
Volleyball (G JV) at Lynnfield High(A) 7:00

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21

Field Hockey (G V) at Groton(A) 2:00
Field Hockey (G JV1) at Groton(A) 3:30
Football (B V) at Taft(A) 2:30
Soccer (B V) LOOMIS-CHAFFEE.....(H) 2:00
Soccer (G V) THAYER(H) 2:00
Soccer (G JV1) THAYER(H) 2:00
Water Polo (B V) at N.M.H./Wilbraham.....(A) 2:00
Water Polo (G V) at N.M.H.(A) 2:00

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 25

Cross Country (B V) BELMONT HILL(H) 3:15
Field Hockey (G V) WINSOR(H) 3:30
Field Hockey (G JV1) WINSOR(H) 4:30
Field Hockey (G JV2) METHUEN HIGH(H) 3:30
Soccer (B V) at Holderness(A) 3:00
Soccer (B JV1) DOMINIC SAVIO(H) 3:30
Soccer (G V) at Brooks(A) 3:15
Soccer (G JV1) at Brooks(A) 3:15
Volleyball (G V) NORTH READING HIGH.....(H) 3:30
Volleyball (G JV) NORTH READING HIGH.....(H) 3:30
Water Polo (B V) EXETER.....(H) 3:30
Water Polo (G V) EXETER (JV).....(H) 4:30

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 27

Soccer (B JV3) at Belmont Hill(A) 4:15

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28

Cross Country (B V) TEWKSBURY/N.A.P.S.(H) 1:30
Cross Country (G V) TEWKSBURY(H) 1:30
Field Hockey (G V) at Tabor(A) 2:00
Field Hockey (G JV1) at Tabor(A) 3:30
Football (B V) at Tabor(A) 2:00
Soccer (B V) at Tabor(A) 2:00
Soccer (B JV1) at Tabor(A) 2:00
Soccer (G V) at Tabor(A) 2:00
Soccer (G JV1) at Tabor(A) 2:00
Volleyball (G V) DRACUT HIGH (Scrimmage)(H) 1:00
Volleyball (G JV) DRACUT HIGH (Scrimmage)(H) 1:00
Water Polo (B V) SUFFIELD/LITTLE RHODY.....(H) 1:30
Water Polo (G V) CHOATE(H) 12:30

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 2

Cross Country (G V) BROOKS.....(H) 3:30
Field Hockey (G V) GOVERNOR DUMMER.....(H) 3:15
Field Hockey (G JV1) GOVERNOR DUMMER.....(H) 4:15
Field Hockey (G JV2) at Chelmsford.....(A) 3:15
Football (B JV1) at Andover High School(A) 3:30
Soccer (B V) M.I.T.....(H) 3:00
Soccer (B JV2) at No. Andover High.....(A) 3:30
Soccer (B JV3) at Andover Freshman.....(A) 3:30
Soccer (G V) B.B. & N.(H) 3:15
Soccer (G JV1) B.B. & N.(H) 3:15
Volleyball (G V) at Gr. Law. Technical High.....(A) 3:00

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 3

Soccer (B V) ST. JOHN'S(H) 3:30

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 4

Field Hockey (G V) BROOKS.....(H) 7:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 5

Cross Country (B V) HOLDERNESS(H) 2:00
Cross Country (G V) HOLDERNESS(H) 2:00
Field Hockey (G JV1) BROOKS.....(H) 1:30
Football (B V) CHOATE(H) 2:00
Soccer (G V) HOLDERNESS(H) 2:30
Soccer (G JV1) HOLDERNESS(H) 2:30
Water Polo (B V) at Exeter.....(A) 11:30

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 9

Field Hockey (G V) at Cushing(A) 3:00
Field Hockey (G JV1) SHORE COUNTRY DAY(H) 3:00
Field Hockey (G JV2) at Andover Freshman.....(A) 3:30
Football (B JV1) at Tabor.....(A) 3:45

Soccer (B V) at Tufts(A) 3:30
Soccer (B JV1) at Masconomet.....(A) 3:30
Soccer (B JV2) WARING SCHOOL(H) 3:30
Soccer (B JV3) DOMINIC SAVIO(H) 3:30
Soccer (G V) at Dartmouth(A) 4:00
Soccer (G JV1) at Waring School.....(A) 3:45
Volleyball (G V) at Cushing.....(A) 3:00
Volleyball (G JV) at Cushing.....(A) 4:00
Water Polo (B V) WILBRAHAM & MONSON.....(H) 3:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 12

Cross Country (G V) at Roxbury/Thayer/Lawrence(A) 1:30
Field Hockey (G V) at Holderness(A) 2:00
Field Hockey (G JV1) at Holderness(A) 3:30
Football (B V) at Cushing.....(A) 2:00
Soccer (B V) CUSHING(H) 6:30
Soccer (B JV3) at Brooks(A) 2:00
Soccer (G V) at Harvard(A) 2:00
Volleyball (G V) at Stoneham High School(A) 2:00
Volleyball (G JV) at Stoneham High School(A) 2:00
Water Polo (B V) at Deerfield/Suffield.....(A) 2:30
Water Polo (G V) CHOATE(H) 11:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16

Cross Country (G V) MILTON(H) 3:15
Field Hockey (G V) at Pingree.....(A) 3:15
Field Hockey (G JV1) at Pingree.....(A) 4:15
Soccer (B V) at Harvard(A) 3:00
Soccer (B JV2) CHELMSFORD.....(H) 3:30
Soccer (B JV3) ANDOVER FRESHMAN(H) 3:30
Soccer (G V) EXETER.....(H) 2:45
Soccer (G JV1) EXETER.....(H) 2:45

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 18

Soccer (G V) N.M.H.....(H) 7:00

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19

Cross Country (B V) N.M.H.....(H) 1:30
Cross Country (B JV) N.M.H.....(H) 1:30
Cross Country (G V) N.M.H.....(H) 1:30
Field Hockey (G V) N.M.H.....(H) 1:00
Field Hockey (G JV1) N.M.H.....(H) 2:30
Field Hockey (G JV2) NO. ANDOVER HIGH.....(H) 1:00
Football (B V) N.M.H.....(H) 7:00
Football (B JV1) N.M.H.....(H) 2:00
Soccer (B V) N.M.H.....(H) 1:45
Soccer (B JV1) N.M.H.....(H) 1:30
Soccer (B JV2) GROTON(H) 1:30

Soccer (B JV3) NO. ANDOVER HIGH.....(H) 1:00
Soccer (G JV1) N.M.H.....(H) 1:00
Volleyball (G V) N.M.H.....(H) 1:30
Volleyball (G JV) N.M.H.....(H) 1:30
Water Polo (B V) N.M.H.....(H) 1:30
Water Polo (G V) N.M.H. (JV).....(H) 1:30

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23

Cross Country (B V) ST. PAUL'S.....(H) 3:00
Cross Country (B JV) ST. PAUL'S.....(H) 3:15
Cross Country (G V) ST. PAUL'S.....(H) 3:30
Field Hockey (G V) at St. Paul's.....(A) 2:45
Field Hockey (G JV1) at St. Paul's.....(A) 4:00
Field Hockey (G JV2) CHELMSFORD.....(H) 3:15
Soccer (B V) at Lynn English.....(A) 3:15
Soccer (B JV1) at Pingree.....(A) 3:15
Soccer (B JV2) MASCONOMET.....(H) 3:30
Soccer (B JV3) at Pingree.....(A) 3:15
Soccer (G V) ST. PAUL'S.....(H) 2:45
Soccer (G JV1) ST. PAUL'S.....(H) 2:45
Volleyball (G V) CUSHING(H) 3:00
Volleyball (G JV) CUSHING(H) 3:00
Water Polo (B V) HEBRON.....(H) 3:30
Water Polo (G V) HEBRON (JV).....(H) 5:00

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26

Cross Country (B V) at Deerfield.....(A) 1:30
Cross Country (B JV) at Deerfield.....(A) 1:30
Cross Country (G V) at Deerfield.....(A) 1:30
Field Hockey (G V) at Deerfield.....(A) 1:30
Field Hockey (G JV1) at Deerfield.....(A) 3:00
Field Hockey (G JV2) at Methuen High.....(A) 1:00
Football (B V) at Deerfield.....(A) 2:00
Football (B JV1) at Deerfield.....(A) 1:30
Soccer (B V) at Deerfield.....(A) 1:30
Soccer (B JV1) at Deerfield.....(A) 1:30
Soccer (B JV2) at Deerfield.....(A) 1:30
Soccer (B JV3) at Deerfield.....(A) 1:30
Soccer (G V) at Newton Country Day.....(A) 2:00
Volleyball (G V) at Chelmsford.....(A) 1:00
Volleyball (G JV) at Chelmsford.....(A) 1:00
Water Polo (B V) at Loomis-Chaffee/Hotchkiss(A) 1:00
Water Polo (G V) at Choate.....(A) 2:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 30

Field Hockey (G V) MIDDLESEX(H) 2:30
Field Hockey (G JV1) MIDDLESEX(H) 3:30
Field Hockey (G JV2) WINSOR(H) 3:30

Football (B JV1)	BC HIGH SCHOOL.....(H)	3:30
Soccer (B V)	MOSES BROWN.....(H)	3:30
Soccer (B JV1)	CONCORD ACADEMY.....(H)	3:45
Soccer (B JV2)	at Concord Academy.....(A)	3:15
Soccer (B JV3)	at Concord Academy.....(A)	3:15
Soccer (G V)	at Noble & Greenough.....(A)	3:30
Soccer (G JV1)	at Noble & Greenough.....(A)	3:30
Volleyball (G JV)	WINCHENDON SCHOOL.....(H)	3:15
Water Polo (B V)	at Exeter.....(A)	3:30
Water Polo (G V)	at Exeter (JV).....(A)	5:30

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 2

Cross Country (B V)	EXETER.....(H)	2:30
Cross Country (B JV)	EXETER.....(H)	2:30
Cross Country (G V)	EXETER.....(H)	2:45
Field Hockey (G V)	PROCTOR.....(H)	2:30
Field Hockey (G JV1)	PROCTOR.....(H)	4:00
Football (B V)	BC HIGH SCHOOL.....(H)	7:00
Soccer (B V)	at Worcester.....(A)	2:45
Soccer (G V)	DEERFIELD.....(H)	3:00
Soccer (G JV1)	DEERFIELD.....(H)	3:00
Volleyball (G V)	at N.M.H.....(A)	3:45
Volleyball (G JV)	at N.M.H.....(A)	5:00

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 6

Field Hockey (G V)	at B.B. & N.(A)	2:30
Field Hockey (G JV1)	EXETER.....(H)	3:30
Field Hockey (G JV2)	at Groton.....(A)	3:00
Football (B JV1)	EXETER.....(H)	2:45
Soccer (B V)	NEW HAMPTON.....(H)	3:00
Soccer (B JV1)	EXETER.....(H)	2:30
Soccer (B JV2)	at Chapel Hill.....(A)	3:00
Soccer (B JV3)	WARING SCHOOL.....(H)	3:00
Soccer (G JV1)	at Exeter.....(A)	2:30
Volleyball (G V)	WORCESTER.....(H)	3:30
Volleyball (G JV)	WORCESTER.....(H)	3:30

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 9

Cross Country (B V)	INTERSCHOLASTICS.....(H)	12:15
Cross Country (G V)	INTERSCHOLASTICS.....(H)	2:30
Field Hockey (G V)	at Exeter.....(A)	11:30
Football (B V)	at Exeter.....(A)	1:30
Soccer (B V)	at Exeter.....(A)	11:00
Soccer (G V)	at Exeter.....(A)	11:30
Water Polo (B V)	at Exeter Interscholastic.....(A)	9:00

CAPTAINS AND COACHES

BOYS' CROSS COUNTRY

Emmett Sykes, Captain
Jon Stableford, Coach

GIRLS' CROSS COUNTRY

Aimee Cook, Captain

FIELD HOCKEY

Alison McLane, Captain
Kate Dolan, Coach

FOOTBALL

Todd Lubin, Captain
Leon Modeste, Coach

BOYS' SOCCER

Duncan Harris, Kevin O'Brien, Stewart Williamson,
Captains
Bill Scott, Coach

GIRLS' SOCCER

Nicole Poisson, Captain
Karen Kennedy, Coach

VOLLEYBALL

Megan Mahoney, Captain
Kim Hagin, Coach

BOYS' WATER POLO

Chadwick Stern, Captain
Paul Murphy, Coach

GIRLS' WATER POLO

Captain to be elected
Esta Spalding, Coach

ATHLETIC ADVISORY CHAIRMAN

To be elected

ATHLETIC ADVISORY SECRETARY

To be elected



Kuta, Birecki, Roca Make a Difference

By ABIGAIL ROSS

Anyone who has ever meandered downstairs in the gym might notice a familiar room, seemingly secluded but, in truth, overflowing with sweat- and mud-covered Andover students. If one has failed to look inside, they would not know the energy that fills the room- the Training Room that is. Mike Kuta (new father of Joseph Paul), Kathy Birecki, and Jose Roca try their hardest to help students learn how to take better care of themselves.

Except for the common thread of caring for Andover students, the three declare the 'most important aspect' of their jobs quite differently. According to Kuta, trainers are "charged with prevention, treatment, and rehabilitation of athletic injuries incurred by Phillips Academy students." Birecki feels that their job, unlike the typical job of an ath-

letic trainer, is to "watch and listen to students, in order to help them make proper decisions about playing: teaching the students that sometimes it's better to sit out."

According to Roca and Kuta, when a student who has an injury is incapable of fulfilling the athletic requirement, and is excused by a physician, they begin a period of "medical excuse." Med-ex, as the veterans call it, involves going to the trainers at least three times a week for treatment, rehabilitation, and exercise which is safe for the injury. The trainers encourage students to obtain or maintain physical fitness while on Med-ex. Birecki explained that she tries to cater to the individual; for a student who hates sports, her course of Med-ex would focus more on rehabilitation than on training, while with serious athletes, she tries to give them "lots of work," and vary their exercise (so as not to bore them).

Kuta, Birecki, and Roca, all feel

very strongly that students should be aware of their bodies' needs and conditions. Many students avoid the trainers for fear of having to miss practice or games. According to Kuta, this is a "self-fulfilling prophecy." If a student addresses the injury immediately, they

can avoid further damage and will fully recover faster. Birecki adds, "It is important to see the big picture."

The Trainers is not only for those who have injuries. If one is in need of an assessment of body fat percentage, training, nutritional advice, or even just a good talk, the training room is the place to go. "We try to make it as pleasant as possible," says Birecki, "The training room is not a scary place; there is no pressure. We don't allow books, except for Calvin and Hobbes. When you come in, you leave the other stuff behind."

Kuta, Birecki, and Roca cited their favorite part of the job as when students simply come in to talk. "When students come to seek us out," said Birecki, "it makes that little ego of ours feel good." Both Roca and Birecki felt as if they are pivotal parts in the students lives. Explained Birecki, "When they speak with us, they have our undivided attention, one on one."

When asked about the worst part of their job, they had a hard time coming up with answers, but finally, they decided that paperwork and hours were disadvantages.

Next year, there will be a new training room in the old weight room. They are expanding, and will be more accessible. By the way, when they help you, smile and say thank you; it makes all the difference. "I love seeing kids leave with a smile on their face," concludes Roca.



PA Trainers

Photo/C. Klm

Quote Box

SPORT: BOYS' CROSS COUNTRY

YEAR: 1991-1992

CAPTAIN: EMMETT SYKES

HOME ADDRESS:

MANAGER:

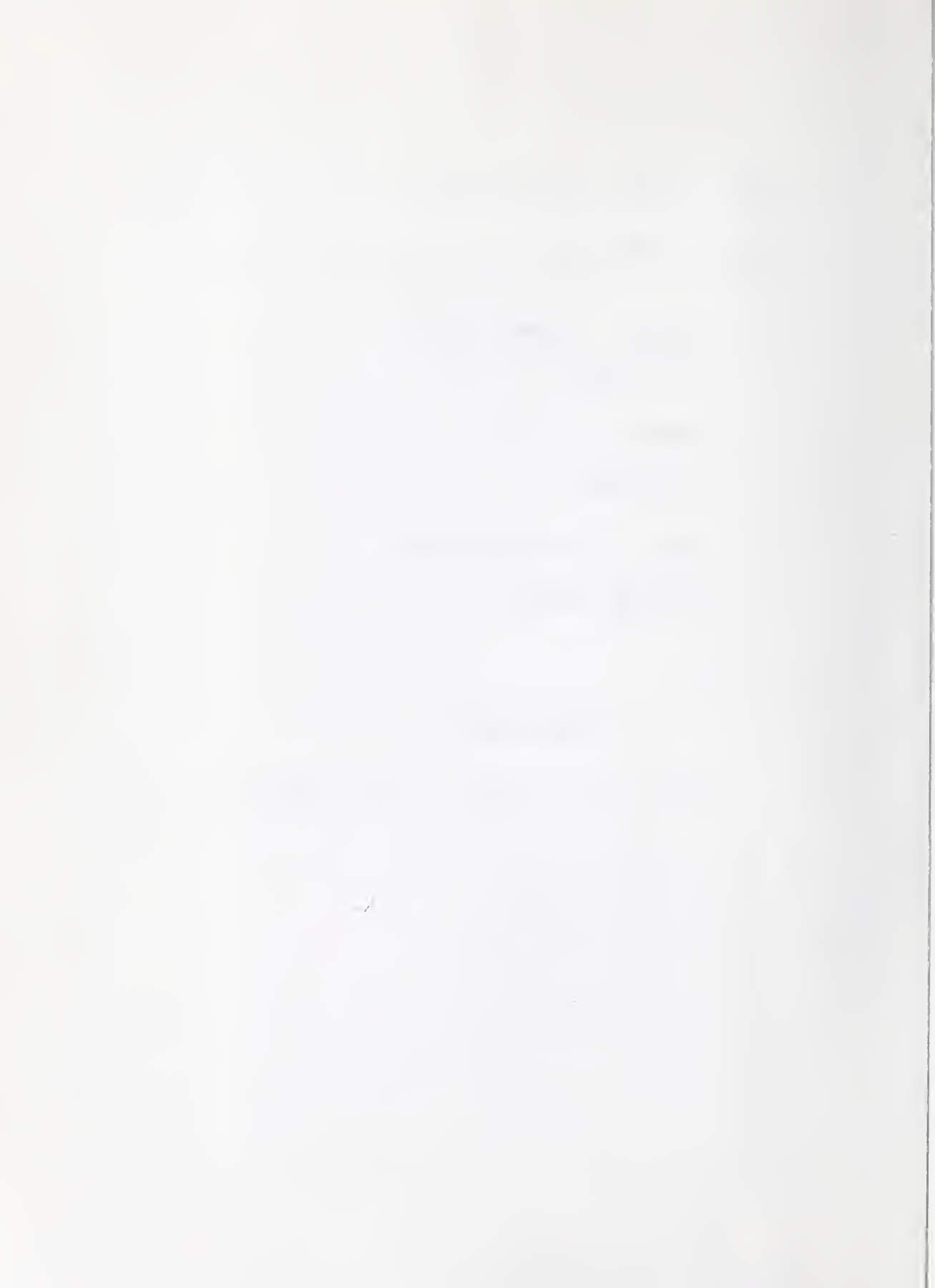
HOME ADDRESS:

COACH: JON STABLEFORD

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON: 5 LOST: 3 TIED:



1991-1992 BOYS' CROSS COUNTRY

Sat., Sept. 21 - at Brooks - 2nd of 4 teams
Wed., Sept. 25 - Belmont Hill - canceled
Sat., Sept. 28 - Tewksbury, NAPS - Tewksbury 51, PA 42, NAPS 27
Sat., Oct. 5 - Holderness - home - PA 15, Holderness 50
Fri., Oct. 11 - Andover High - away - PA 24, Andover High 31
Wed., Oct. 16 - Belmont Hill - home - PA 29, Bel. Hill 30
Sat., Oct. 19 - NMH - home - PA 33, NMH 26
Wed., Oct. 23 - St. Paul's - home - PA 25, SPS 30
Sat., Oct. 26 - Deerfield - away - PA 26, Deerfield 29
Sat., Nov. 2 - Exeter - home - PA 28, PEA 27
Sat., Nov. 9 - Interschols - home - 2nd place

LETTER WINNERS

ANSTEY, DANIEL
BAYLISS, TREVOR J.
CORBETT, STEPHEN C.
deBEER, GREGORY B.
DEDERER, WILLIAM R.
FRIMAN, DOUGLAS W.
GALLAGHER, TIMOTHY K.
JONES, MARK A.
KIMBALL, ROGER N.
MOORE, MARK R.
PENICK, DOUGLAS H.
ROIHL, DANIEL K.
SYKES, EMMETT E.
THOMPSON, NICHOLAS E.S.
TRAINOR, CREAGHAN C.
WHITMORE, GREGORY A.

Boys' Cross Country Passes Groton and Holderness, Can't Catch Brooks

By WENDY JOHNSTON

In a tremendous effort last Saturday at the Brooks Invitational, the Boys' Cross-Country team crushed Holderness and Groton but was edged out by Brooks. The final score was Brooks 25, Andover 51, Groton 72, and Holderness 94. Considering the young age of the team and the little time they had to prepare, it was a great start for the team. The runners looked at the race as a hard workout, because they were not prepared to race so early on in the season. They were a little wary of how they could perform without last year's seven varsity runners who all graduated. However, they ran strongly on Saturday to prove themselves wrong and demonstrate their potential. Rob Kim optimistically said, "Our team has a lot of depth. As the season goes on we'll get really strong." Roger Kimball '92 added, "I think we did well

considering Brooks was training a week longer than us."

Trevor Bayliss '94 ran a fast race to finish first for Andover and place third overall. He ran the 3.1 mile course in 17:26 with only four seconds separating the first three runners. Nick Thompson '93, running in his first cross country race, finished in fifth place with a time of 17:55. Doug Friman '93 and Doug Penick '93 finished third and fourth for Andover, respectively. Good performances also came from William Dederer, Kimball, Greg Whitmore, Tim Gallagher, and Emmett Sykes '92. The top Andover runner, Creaghan Trainor '92, was unable to race because of a slight injury.

Mark Jones '92 commented, "Although the course was really tough, the team did quite well for the amount of training we've done thus far." Captain Sykes said, "It was a good opportunity for the new

runners to get used to running races and the old runners to get back into their racing mindset."

The team is unusually large this year with a total of thirty-seven members, and Coach Stableford is excited about the interest and opportunity for growth. Penick explained, "We have awesome potential and will come through and beat Exeter at the end of the season."

Stableford summed up the meet, "Brooks is a particularly strong team this year, and they were in their third week of the season while we just finished our first. We finished about where Coach Anderson and I expected. I'm pleased with where we are right now, and we'll be ready for our tri-meet with Tewksbury and Naval Academy Prep on Saturday."

Middle of the Pack, Boys X-Country Loses to NAPS but Stampedes Over Tewksbury

By WENDY JOHNSTON

With a heroic effort last Saturday, the boys' cross country team lost to the strong Naval Academy Prep School team, but triumphed over Tewksbury. The score was NAPS 27, Andover 42, and Tewksbury 51. It was the second meet for the team, and the first upon their home course. Doug Penick '93 commented, "We ran fairly well, but considering that we ran against nineteen and twenty year olds, we ran superbly!"

This year NAPS seemed to know the course a lot better than they did last year. In 1990 they set the pace too fast in the beginning, and faded out towards the end. This year, they started a little slower, attacked the hills, and finished strong. Andover had the same strategy.

Creaghan Trainor '92, in his first race of the season, ran brilliantly to finish just seconds behind the top NAPS runner with an excellent time of 16:38. Trevor Bayliss '94 finished strong to place fifth in 16:43 and Nick Thompson '93 was not far behind, 17:01, achieving a sixth place finish. Doug Freeman '93 and Penick placed fourteenth and fifteenth overall. Valuable performances also came from Roger Kimball '92, Tim Gallagher '93, Bill Dederer '95, and Mark Jones '92.

The race was tough for Andover because they had to contend not only with NAPS's extraordinary team of older runners, but also with Tewksbury's strong pack of five runners. All of the Tewksbury runners finished after Andover's third runner and before our fourth. Freeman commented, "Even though we did lose to NAPS, it doesn't say very much about our



Boys X-Country Finishes Strong

photo/Park

team since last year was the first time in eighteen years that we did beat NAPS." Jones added, "They were pretty good runners for nineteen year olds." looking to future races Penick said, "Creagan, Trevor, and Nick are in excellent shape. In order to win consistently our fourth, fifth, and sixth runners have to close the gap."

Right now the team is just taking it one day at a time by building their strength, speed, and endurance. Coach Stableford said, "We will be a stronger team in three weeks when we line up against Northfield Mount Hermon, the 1990 interscholastic champions. We plan to use the time between now and then, including races against Holderness and Andover High School, to make us as fit as we can." Freeman commented, "Judging from the time drops since our time trial, our team is getting really strong and will be a force to reckon with in the near future."

Boys' Cross Country Glides to Victory over Holderness

By WENDY JOHNSTON

The Boys' Cross Country team destroyed a weak Holderness team last Saturday, 18 to 43. Since there wasn't much competition, the Andover runners had to race primarily amongst themselves. They weren't particularly nervous before the race, as Mark Jones '92 commented, "Doug Penick '93 kept the team really entertained with his Dana Delany stories."

Creagan Trainor '92 and Nick Thompson '93 ran together throughout the race and came back to the great lawn running side by side. They pushed each other to the finish line, sprinting ahead of one another, but finished in a tie, with a great time of 16:42. Trevor Bayliss '94 finished on their heels in 16:48. Penick,

who was a little lonely without his racing partner Doug Friman '93, who was out with an injury, ran strongly at the end to cheers of "Way to be Canadian!" and placed fifth overall with a time of 18:21. Bill Dederer '95, Tim Gallagher '93, and Jim Freeman '93 ran great races to finish seventh, eighth, and ninth, respectively.

Coach Stableford explained, "We trained all week at a blistering pace, knowing everyone would be tired for Saturday's meet with Holderness. Individual times, in this light, are very good and the improved times of Nick Thompson (19 seconds) and Jim Freeman (42 seconds) are especially impressive." Penick added, "Nick Thompson ran awesome, but I'm sure he'd go even faster

if he got a haircut."

Today, the team has a race against Andover High which looks promising. Bayliss said, "Saturday's race was more of a training run for us to prepare for the upcoming meets and the way the entire team is improving, we should have some successful races." Stableford commented, "This is a hard-working team of thirty-six dedicated runners, and by the end of the season, some other good teams will notice us." Trainor added, "Our top three runners are very strong. All we need is Penick and Friman along with the others to closet the gap. I predict that our team is going to dig deep and pull off upset victories against Exeter and NMH."

Athlete of the Week - Cross Country's Creaghan Trainor

By CHRIS GEORGE and
LEIF DORMSJO

Creaghan Trainor knows cross-country. he has approached his post-graduate year with enthusiasm and intensity. Both of his races thus far have been stellar performances. With an outstanding win last Saturday against the Holderness team, Creaghan has been presented with the Athlete of the Week award.

Creaghan has been running since the age of eight. he doesn't really know how or why he started running, but he "just did." His running career started in his hometown of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, where he ran for the local middle schools. Then he chose to attend Central Catholic High School where his competitive running really took off. In his four years at Central he was a four-time Lowell Sun All-Star. This award is chosen by the Lowell Sun sportswriters and is given to one of the area's top athletes. He was also a four-time All-Merrimack Valley Conference runner. Last year, he placed second in the new England Indoor Championships with a time of 2:36 in the 1000 meter.

In Creaghan's first race of the season, he recorded a personal best as he crossed the finish line with a time of 16:38 against Holderness. Nick Thompson '93 was only two seconds behind and Trevor Bayliss '94 was just four seconds away rounding out the top three. Coach Stableford comments on Creaghan's role in the development of this



Creaghan Trainor

photo/Appleton

year's young team, "It's still early, but if Creaghan stays healthy he will surely be one of this season's best runners. he sets a pace that forces the other runners to excel." Bayliss supports his coach's philosophy. "Creaghan is a great runner and his speed and intensity cause me to run harder in order to keep pace."

The team's practices involve five to nine mile runs daily with two speed workouts a week. These workouts include hill training and short intervals. Although many runners are plagued by pre-run eating problems, Creaghan feels he can eat

anything before running. He plans to run for indoor track this winter and to play baseball in the spring. During the summer, he tries to get in an easy-paced five miles a day. His personal best in the mile is 4:29.

"Although the team is young and rebuilding, there is a great sense of spirit," said coach Stableford. "We are working very hard to pull off upsets against tough Exeter and NMH squads." With the running and leadership qualities of Creaghan Trainor, those goals are within reach.

Boys' Runners Suffer Their First Defeat of the Season to the Feet of NMH; Trounces St. Paul's

By WENDY JOHNSTON

The Boys' Cross Country team lost for the first time this season by a small margin on Saturday, but came back to beat St. Paul's on Wednesday. The scores were NMH 26 Andover 33, and Andover 25-St. Paul's 30.

On Saturday, the team was nervous yet excited to race the consistently strong NMH team, but the warm weather was not great for racing. Creaghan Trainor '92 came back to the Great Lawn, running stride for stride with the top NMH runner but outsprinted him in the final hundred yards. He ran his fastest time of the year with a 16:35. Nick Thompson '93 followed these two and crossed the finish line in 16:47. The next two runners were from NMH, but

Trevor Bayliss '94 finished right on their heels. Doug Friman '93 ran a great race as well as Roger Kimball '92, Bill Dederer '95, and Greg Whitmore. The team was a little disappointed after the loss but proud that they all ran well.

On Wednesday, the team took on St. Paul's. As the race started, St. Paul's set a fast pace, but Andover reserved a lot of their energy for the end. The plan worked well as Trainor ran onto the lawn in first place with Thompson very close behind. The two finished in 16:42 and 16:43, respectively. The next two runners were from St. Paul's, followed by Bayliss. In an amazing finish, Bayliss passed one of them right away and fought hard to pass the next. After finally doing so, he had to run his hardest to fight off

the St. Paul's runner and keep his position. He crossed the line in 16:50 and secured the win with the third place. If he had not beaten the two St. Paul's runners, Andover would have lost the race because the next five runners were from St. Paul's. Friman, Doug Penick '93, and Kimball all ran excellently as they finished below eighteen minutes. Whitmore and Tim Gallagher '93 also had good races. In the JV race, Dan Anstley finished in first place with his nearest competitor being over thirty seconds away. His time of 18:01 would have been much faster if he had had some competition. Steve Corbett '92 commented, "The race was good because not many people ran." However, "the course is starting to look really tough" because of all the rocks, roots, and holes.

Coach Stableford said, "The team is really coming into its maturity. NMH is the best team around at this time, and our 26-33 score was very close. Against St. Paul's, several 'pack' runners really improved their times. As a coach I am really happy with both results." Tomorrow the team is looking to have a good race against Deerfield.

Exeter 's Runners Eek Out a One-Point Victory over the Boys' Cross Country Team

BY WENDY JOHNSTON

Although with a great effort, the Boys Cross Country team lost to a strong Exeter team by one point. After all of the runners crossed the tape, the score stood Exeter 27, Andover 28.

The team hopes to avenge the loss on Saturday.

Trevor Bayliss '94, the hero of the day, finished first for the Blue and second overall. Although Exeter was fist to appear on the Great Lawn stretch, Bayliss kept his pace

and finished strong with a personal best of 16:42. Creaghan Trainor '92 followed behind at third with 16:52 and Nick Thompson '93 rounded out the top three Andover runners.

The next four runners were from Exeter, but Greg Whitmore '93 broke through to clinch ninth place at 17:26, a forty second improvement over his personal best. Other strong performances were turned in by Roger Kimball '92, Doug Penick '93, and Doug Friman '93. Penick commented, " In order to beat Exe-

ter, Coach Stableford told us that we needed to pull a race out of our butts." Responding to this, Bayliss and Whitmore pulled excellent races out.

Coach Stableford was pleased with the meet, " You couldn't have two races closer than our Varsity and JV, Andover 29, Exeter 30. The development of our "pack" runners has strengthened us as a team enormously, and the interschols should be a wonderful test for us to end the season."

Looking ahead to their final race Mark Jones '92 commented, " It is too bad we lost to Exeter, but we'll destroy them at Interschols." On Saturday Andover will host Interschols at home, and will hopefully defeat Exeter too.

Smokin' - Boys' Cross Country Miles Ahead

by WENDY JOHNSTON

The boys cross-country team added two more victories to their record. Defeating Andover High last Friday, 24-31, and Belmont Hill on Wednesday, 29-30.

The team was well warmed up, from their run to Andover High for the race and they were very confident they would win. The team did not even feel the need to go through the unfamiliar course

only 2.6 miles long, which enabled the runners to speed up their pace. As planned, Bayliss, Thompson and Trainor finished together in 13:38. Securing the win for PA. The next PA runner was Roger Kimball '92 who finished 8th overall in 14:39, followed by Bill Dederer '95 and Tim Gallagher '94, 14:45 and 14:46 respectively. Bayliss commented, "We ran just hard

warm but not cold." Again Bayliss, Trainor, and Thompson decided to finish together. Their time of 16:57 was a bit slow for them but they secured the win with the first three places. The next eight runners were from Belmont Hill. Greg Whitmore, coming off an injury, was the next Andover runner, followed by Roger Kimball '92 and Doug Freeman '93 who also recently

Boys' Cross Country Leads the Pack



photo/Park

before they raced. Before the race started, the top three runners, Trevor Bayliss '94, Nick Thompson '93, and Creaghan Trainor '92 decided to finish at the exact same time if no Andover High runner posed a threat to them. The course was very narrow with dangerous roots as well as boardwalks, a meadow, and construction during points. It was also

enough to stay in front of the Andover High guy. It was great - actually, one of the only times I've ever had fun in a race." After the victory, the team ran all the way back to PA.

On Wednesday, the team took on Belmont Hill on their home course. Steve Corbett '92 commented on the weather, "Today was okay because it was not too

recovered from an injury. Many of the Andover runners ran personal bests, and all of them gave a great effort to defeat the strong Belmont Hill team, which lost to Exeter by only one point.

The team will have to dig deep for their NMH race on Saturday, but with their energy from these past two races may be able to gain yet another win.



Boys' Cross Country Runs Short at Interschols, Finishes Second to NMH

By WENDY JOHNSTON

The Boys Cross Country team ran incredibly well to a strong second place in the 1991 Class A NEPSTA Cross Country championships last Saturday. Northfield Mount Hermon was the only team to beat them. With no top returners, this year's team was expected to be a building one. No one predicted they would finish second at Interschols like the previous year. The score for the top five schools was NMH - 52, Andover - 76, Exeter - 104, Taft - 133, and Choate-Rosemary Hall - 137. Deerfield, Belmont Hill, St. Paul's, and Loomis-Chafee followed.

The weather was cold, but the Andover team stayed warm and loose inside a dorm, while the rest of the runners tried to get warm outside. They came to the starting line prepared to run hard and at the sound of the gun, they sprinted ahead to the top of the pack, consisting of eighty-seven runners from thirteen schools. With hordes of excited spectators cheering them on, the runners kept up the fast pace. They knew their course well and were about to show everyone that they were the team to beat. Spectator Amy Clark '93, from the Girl's Cross Country team commented, "This had to be one of the most exciting and exhilarating races that I've ever seen. I didn't know how well our guys would do, but sure enough, they placed themselves up with the top runners. A wave of elation swept over me as the runners swept by. It seemed as if they had wings on their feet."

Creaghan Trainor '92 was the first finisher for Andover, placing third overall with an excellent time of 16:18; a personal best. Nick Thompson '93, and Trevor Bayliss '94 were close behind, placing sixth (16:22) and seventh (16:24) respectively. It was incredible for the team to have three runners in the

top ten. Roger Kimball '92 improved his personal best by a large margin and came in 25th overall, and fourth for the team. Also running a terrific race for Andover was Greg Whitmore '93 finishing 34th overall. Doug Friman '93 and Doug Penick '93 also helped launch the team into second place.

In the JV race, Andover also placed second behind NMH. Dan Anstey '94 lead the JV s with a second place. Mark Moore '94 and Bill Dederer '94 placed fourth and sixth, respectively.

Coach Stableford commented, "Our top three varsity runners absolutely flew through the course in personal bests, but Roger Kimball's 17:08 showed astounding improvement to anchor the team. The JV team looks promising for the future as Dan Anstey, Mark Moore, and Bill Dederer ran personal bests to secure our second place finish."

Penick summed up the meet, "The race was a fast one. The conditions were ideal. It was about 55 degrees and practically no wind. Because of the ideal conditions, everyone ran well. The previous course record of 16:19 was shattered by 24 seconds." Firman added, "Our results at Interschols were fantastic. Not only did we beat Exeter but we came very close to beating NMH. We are going to be twice as strong next year and we definitely will win Interschols."

Mark Jones '92 added, "We had a great season ending with a strong second place finish a Interschols beating Exeter. Next year's team is going to be awesome. With the two Dougs, Bayliss, and Thompson, Andover will be the team to beat."

At the beginning of the season, Andover wasn't expected to have a great season, but through a lot of hard work and dedication, they proved everyone wrong, having a winning season, and a great finish at Interschols.

Creaghan Trainor

By CHRIS GEORGE

Creaghan Trainor was one of the most important factors towards the success of the Boys' Cross Country team. He approached his post-graduate year with enthusiasm and funneled this energy towards his running performances. Creaghan was a valuable asset because of his experience and intensity on the course. He was a great pace setter which in turn pushed the other members on the team to run harder. Thus the famous trio of Trainor, Nick Thompson '93, and Trevor Bayliss '94 usually secured the top three spots.

Creaghan has been running since the age of eight. He doesn't really know how or why he started running, but he "just did it." His running career started in his hometown of Chelmsford, MA, where he ran for the local middle schools. Then he chose to attend Central Catholic High School where his competitive running really took off. In his four years at Central he was a four-time



Creaghan Trainor photo File
Lowell Sun All Star. This award is chosen by the Lowell-Sun sportswriters and is given to one of the area's top athletes. He was also a four-time All-Merrimack Valley Conference runner. Last year, he placed second in the New England Indoor Championships with a time of 2:36 in the 1000 meter. The biggest race for Creaghan this past fall season was at Interschols where he placed third. This race was especially important because of the fact that he was able to beat a racer from Exeter to whom he had lost the week before.

In Creaghan's first race of the season, he recorded a personal best as he crossed the finish line with a time of 16:31. Such a strong first showing started Creaghan off and running as he went on to win all of his races except two, which he placed a very respectable second and third. Bayliss comments on Trainor's aggressive running style, "Creaghan is a great runner and his speed and intensity cause me to run harder in order to keep pace."

The team's practices involve five to nine mile runs daily with two speed workouts a week. These workouts include hill training and short intervals. During the summer he tries to get in an easy-paced five miles a day. Although many runners are plagued by pre-run eating problems, Creaghan feels he can eat anything before running. He is running indoor track this Winter term and hopes to play baseball in the Spring.

SPORT: GIRLS' CROSS COUNTRY

YEAR: 91-92

CAPTAIN: AIMEE COOK

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH ELWIN SYKES

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 LOST 2 TIED

1991-1992

GIRLS' CROSS COUNTRY

Sat., Sept. 28	- Tewksbury - home -	PA 29, Tewksbury 28	L
Wed., Oct. 2	- Brooks - here -	PA 15, Brooks 50	W
Sat., Oct. 5	- Holderness - here -	PA 15 - Holderness 50	W
Sat., Oct. 12	- Roxbury , Thayer (41), Lawrence (50)	PA 20	W
Wed., Oct. 16	- Milton - away -	P 20, Milton 42	W
Sat., Oct. 19	- NMH - home -	PA 37, NMH 18	L
Wed., Oct. 23	- St. Paul's - home -	PA 20 - SPS 43	W
Sat., Oct. 26	- Deerfield - away -	PA 21, Deerfield 37	W
Sat., Nov. 2	- Exeter - home -	PA 17, PEA 46	W
Sat., Nov. 9	- Interschols - here -	3rd place	

LETTER WINNERS

BERGREN, CHRISTINE M.
COOK, AIMÉE R.
CROWLEY, ELIZABETH B.
EARLE-CRICKS., GERMAINE
MILLER, CYNTHIA J.
NEWELL, HEIDI N.
ROBERTS, ELIZABETH A.
SCHLESINGER, KATHERINE A
TORBERT, LAURA F.
VAN EENWYK, LEAH

Bergren Sets New Record as Girls' Cross Country Improves Record to 2-1

By LAURI D'AGOSTINO and
SUSAN CROWE

Last saturday, girls' cross country improved their record to 2-1 by trouncing Holderness 50-15. Chrissy Bergren '93 set a new Andover course record.

From the start, Andover won the race while Holderness showed up with only four runners, one runner short of the requirement to enter the race. Even with just four runners, Holderness raced. Andover dominated, taking the top ten places, showing their week of tough workouts paid off.

against the Andover team. Amy Clark '93, Tory McEvoy '93, Liz Roberts '93, and Lauren Harder '93 were all unable to run because of various injuries and illnesses. Also Junior Celebration Day was taking place at the Log Cabin, distracting the runners a bit as they ran by. However, as they have been doing all along, Andover overcame these obstacles to win the race.

On Saturday, the varsity squad will run in Boston against 3 other teams. But the big race of the season will be against NMH on Parents' Weekend. Bergren com-

Chrissy Bergren Leads the Pack



Bergren broke her personal best once again, this time setting a new course record for the course, with a time of 20:59. Many factors worked

mented about the upcoming race against NMH, "We haven't beat them in twenty years, but with our determination we have a chance."

Hilly Run for Girls Cross Country Squad, Edged by Tewksbury, Dominates Archrival Brooks

By LAURI D'AGOSTINO and
SUSAN CROWE

Last Saturday, the Girls' Cross Country team opened their season with a disappointing loss against Tewksbury 28-29. However, on Wednesday they crushed Brooks by thirty-five points, making their record 1-1.

Prior to Saturday's meet, Andover found themselves at a disadvantage. Many Andover runners had never run the course before and several members were sick or injured. Newcomer Jenny Jordan '92 fell during the race and was unable to finish. All of these factors contributed greatly since Andover only lost by a single point. The top five runners for PA in order were Liz Roberts '93, Chrissy Bergren '93, Aimee Cook '92, Heidi Newell '92, and Gerniaire Cruikshanks '94 with many runners achieved their personal bests. The team was optimistic

for their Wednesday race against Brooks and the rest of the season. "It was a disappointing loss, but we're looking at it as a building race and we're hoping for a very successful season," commented Wendy Johnston '92.

This past Wednesday, PA bounced back from their Tewksbury loss to demolish Brooks 50-15. The top thirteen runners were all from Andover with Bergren running the course in her best time ever. She summed up the race, "We kept training hard through the Brooks race and ended up winning. Our team has a lot of depth this year and will do well. Because we have so many home meets this year, our performance at Interschols should be incredibly strong, especially with our familiarity with the course."

Every Hill Has Two Sides - Girls' Cross Country Loses to NMH; Bounces Back to Outrun St. Paul's

by SUSAN CROWE and
LAURI D'AGOSTINO

Last Saturday Girls Cross Country suffered a tough loss to arch-rival NMH 38-18. Andover ran on, defeating St. Paul's Wednesday. The Big Blue roll on with a record of 5-2.

NMH came with a huge team to uphold its strong reputation making the Andover team quite nervous. But with all of the enthusiasm and excitement of Parents' Weekend, Andover still gave a good showing. NMH took

the lead early with Chrissy Bergren '93 staying close behind. Bergren ran well and broke her own school record with a new time of 20:35. Finishing 2nd and 3rd for Andover, Katie Schlesinger '94 and Aimee Cook '92. Pleased with their performances, Andover prepared for St. Paul's.

On Wednesday, Andover demolished St. Paul's. Even though St. Paul's clinched 1st place, Andover captured places two through twelve. The top three Andover runners were Bergren,

Cook, and Liz Roberts '93. All of Andover's performances were impressive as everyone lowered their times dramatically. Big Blue is working hard to romp Deerfield Saturday. Cynthia Miller '94 comments on the past two races, "After NMH on Saturday, which was a really hard meet and the long weekend, a lot of us weren't sure how we were going to do against St. Paul's but in the end, we were right on track."

Girls' Cross Country Has Got Diamonds on the Soles of their Shoes, Outshines Exeter

by LAURI D'AGOSTINO and
SUSAN CROWE

Last Saturday, in their last meet of the season before Interschols, the Girls' Cross Country team demolished archrival Exeter, 17-46, with running phenomenon Chrissy Bergren setting a new course record.

The team's record now stands at 7-2 as they prepare for Interschols.

PA runners anticipated the race against the Exies to be a fairly easy one considering that Andover had demolished two schools that beat Exeter. However, the squad was still a bit apprehensive because it was the last meet before

Interschols, and many runners wanted to improve their time.

The highlight of the race was when Chrissy Bergren '93 broke the PA course record that NMH had set during Parent's weekend, with a time of 20:14. The top four runners for Andover were Bergren, Katie

Schlesinger '94, Beth Crowley '94, and Aimee Cook '92. The first Exeter runner to cross the line placed third, but their next runner couldn't keep up and finished deep in the pack. The Big Blue is getting psyched for Interschols, which will be held here this Saturday against fifteen to twenty other schools.

Girls' Cross Country Squad Takes Third at Home-Based Interschols

by LAURI D'AGOSTINO and
SUSAN CROWE

Last Saturday, while all the other teams were crushing Exeter, Girls' Cross Country was running Interschols. Phillips Academy placed third overall in the Varsity race, behind NMH and Loomis-Chaffee, while the JV squad captured first place.

The Andover runners managed to overcome their nerves about the number of schools participating in Interschols. All in all, there were one hundred runners, but Andover made a good showing. The varsity runners for Andover were Chrissy Bergren '93, captain Aimee Cook '92, Elizabeth Crowley '94, Liz Roberts '93, Katie Schlesinger '94, Heidi Newell '92, and Germaine Earle-Cruickshanks '94. Schlesinger finished first for the Blue, placing twelfth overall with Roberts close behind, finishing fourteenth. The rest of Andover's runners placed in this order: Cook, Bergren, Newell, Crowley, and Earle-

Cruickshanks, with the last Andover runner placing thirty-fifth overall. NMH and Loomis-Chaffee have very tough teams but Andover still made the race exciting. Earle-Cruickshanks explained, "All the running on our own course helped us. We had six home races this season."

JV Race

In the JV meet, Andover's Cynthia Miller '94 won the race, and Andover placed first as a team. All seven runners for Andover finished in the top fifteen. Laura Tobert '94 was next for the Blue, placing third. The JV runners were proud after learning that rival NMH had placed behind them.

The entire girls' cross country program had a young team this year. Their season record was 7-2, but they made good showings in all their races. They came the closest to NMH that they have ever come and look forward to next year's matchup.

Other highlights for the season

included Chrissy Bergren '93 who broke record after record, finally setting a course record of 20:14 against Exeter. This record was unfortunately broken by a Loomis-Chaffee runner during Interschols, but Bergren aims to break it again next season. As the Big Blue prepares for next season, they look to their promising underclassmen. Bergren and Roberts, both Uppers, and Lowers Earle-Cruickshanks, Crowley, and Schlesinger will provide depth. Promising JV runners include Miller Tobert, and LaShawndra Price '95. Since the JV team beat NMH at Interschols, they are hoping to crush them in the varsity race in a year or two. The whole team is pretty excited for next year and pleased with their performances this season. Miller stated, "I'm psyched for next year because we have a really young team and a great coach."



Chrissy Bergen

By TORY McEVOY

"Fluorescent pink socks and a lucky ring are essentials for winning," claims Chrissy Bergren '93 from Paradise Valley, Arizona. Bergren was the number one runner for the Girls' Cross Country team this fall. She set the 3.1 mile course record of 20:25 against Exeter, averaging a 6:25 minute mile. For the past three years she has been a consistent member of the varsity squad, leading all competitors in the pack.

Chrissy embarked on her first jog with her father after stuffing her face at the famous Fog City Diner in her former hometown of San Francisco. One mile was all the twelve-year old could take in her rubber soled Keds and cut-off jeans. Little did she know that in three years she would be breaking records for her high school team.

The most frustrating experience for an athlete is to be denied the chance to perform. After suffering from recurring shin and ankle injuries last year, she made a remarkable recovery. Chrissy is undoubtedly a natural athlete and with the encouragement of her father and the inspiration of teammate Liz Roberts '93, she ran circles around all other runners. Prior to Andover, Bergren swam competitively but after ten years claims that she was burned out. Instead, Bergren has carried her outstanding athletic ability into the cross country field. "Running is

Cross Country's Chrissy Bergren

therapy for me. It's the only time I'm able to channel my emotions out on something other than myself."

In the summer of 1990, Bergren attended a running camp in California, where she ran along the Pacific coastline for two weeks. She has been a member of the indoor and outdoor track teams for the past two years, proving once again that she is a competent runner. Her expectations are high, as she is constantly setting new goals for herself and the team.

Her most memorable meet was against Roxbury Latin, a meet early in the season in which everyone ran together. This race was exciting for Bergren because despite a wrong turn in the course, the team ran as a group and still managed to secure first place out of the three teams. "Roxbury Latin is an all-boys school. Of course I'm going to run

faster around the football team," said Bergren. Last year competition lay more within the team rather than against other schools. The Roxbury Latin meet was a clairvoyant glimpse of the future performance of the team. The team suffered few defeats this season.

Overall, Bergren had a successful season. She was disappointed with Intersechs, placing fourth for Andover. Since this year's Intersechs were held at home, parents, friends, familiar faces, and spectators flooded the sidelines. This brought both encouragement and pressure to the team and affected Chrissy's performance.

She believes that the worst way to approach a race is to imagine your own victory because it slows you down and inhibits your concentration. She partly credits this season's successes to the numerous amounts of home meets. "I knew that course like the back of my hand which helped me a lot during the races." Her teammates admired her consistent effort that she exemplified throughout all practices, races, and team dinners. "She is an exquisite cook," claims one of her teammates. "She always puts 100% effort into everything she does."

Liz Roberts will be next year's captain, a decision that Chrissy herself feels is best for the ultimate success of the team. She believes this to be the case because of her extremely psychological approach to the sport. She will nevertheless be a prominent member of the team because she has demonstrated the drive, intensity, and raw talent that has sparked the team to its winning season.



photo/Appleton



Chrissy Bergren Heads for the Finish

photo/G. Park

SPORT: FIELD HOCKEY

YEAR: 91-92

CAPTAIN: ALISON McLANE

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH KATE DOLAN

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 9 LOST 4 TIED 1

1991-1992 FIELD HOCKEY

Sat., Sept. 21	- Groton - away - PA 1 - Groton 0	W
Wed., Sept. 25	- Winsor - canceled	
Sat., Sept. 28	- Tabor - away - PA 0 - Tabor 1	L
Wed., Oct. 2	- Governor Dummer - here - PA 3 - GD 2	W
Fri., Oct. 4	- Brooks - here - PA 1 - Brooks 1	T
Wed., Oct. 9	- Cushing - away - PA 4 - Cushing 0	W
Sat., Oct. 12	- Holderness -- away - PA 2 - Holderness 0	W
Wed., Oct. 16	- Pingree - away - PA 3 - Pingree 0	W
Sat., Oct. 19	- NMH - home - PA 1 - NMH 0	W
Wed., Oct. 23	- St. Paul's - away - PA 0 - SPS 1	L
Sat., Oct. 26	- Deerfield - away - PA 1 - Deerfield 2	L
Wed., Oct. 30	- Middlesex - home - PA 1 - Middlesex 2	L
Sat., Nov. 2	- Proctor - home - PA 2 - Proctor 0	W
Mon., Nov. 4	- Winsor - home - PA 2 - Wnsor 0	W
Sat., Nov. 9	- Exeter - away - PA 1 - PEA 0	W

LETTER WINNERS

ANTOSZEWSKI, CLAIRE J.
 ASQUITH, KRISTEN L.
 BATTS, KATE E.
 CARR, AMY D.
 CLINE, HEIDI E.
 CRICENTI, JOHANNA D.
 ESTES, ANNA B.
 GAGLIARDI, ELIZABETH A
 JOHNSON, CHRISTINE A.
 JONES, LEILA C.
 KARLEN, JENNIFER L.
 LOWELL, ERICA R.
 MacLEAN, LEAH M.
 MADERA, MEGHAN L.B.
 McLANE, ALISON
 MILNER, ELOYSE L.
 NAGPAL, AGNES G.
 PARADIS, ANDREA L.
 PIERCE, SUSANNAH G.
 SADLER, DANIELLE L.
 SUBRAMANIAN, YAMINI
 WILHELM, COLETTE W.

One Goal Proves To Be Enough as Andover Field Hockey Slips By Groton

By **LAUREN COHEN** and **ROBIN McLELLAN**

The Girls Varsity Field Hockey started off their season with a win against Groton this past Saturday. Wednesday, the torrential rains caused their game against Windsor to be canceled, leaving the girls undefeated in their first week of play.

Coco Wilhelm '95 scored the only goal of the Groton game, blasting through the opposing "hackers" and driving the ball into the back of the goal. The game took awhile to get started, but with the excellent skills of midfielder Andrea Paradis '93 and forward Anna Estes '92 helped to advance their plays. Kristen Asquith '93 and Erika Lole '92 contributed with their powerful defense

to hold the team's lead throughout the game.

Captain Ali McClane '92 explains that their win "must have been a combination on the new skirts and cooperative talent." Even though they were psyched to win their first game, the team plans to learn from their mistakes and improve. "Looking ahead, we need to accumulate more than the one goal in order to win against Tabor", commented teammate Claire Antosiewski '93.

The game this Saturday against a strong Tabor team should be a good test of what Andover Field Hockey is really made of. The squad hopes to take another victory under their wings at Tabor on Saturday.

Strong Pre-Season Play Shows Promise for 1991-92 Field Hockey

By CHRIS GEORGE

The Girls' Varsity Field Hockey team has begun preparation for the 1991 season. New coach Kate Dolan raves about this year's young group of talented players, "Everything looks promising and with a good mix of old and new students, everyone will contribute." Returning senior Ali McLane will take the reins of captain of this squad. Returning sweeper Kristen Asquith '93 and back Amy Carr '93 explained, "We are excited about the power and speed the team displays as well as the experience of both the new and old students."

In the first scrimmage of the season, the team blasted St. Marks by a score of 3-0. Junior Coco Wilhelm led the team with two goals and Katie Batts '92 scored the third. Post graduate Erika Lole also contributed some fine play.

McLane commented, "If we keep playing like today and improving as we go on, then this team is really going to go somewhere."

Coco Wilhelm	95
Anna Estes	92
Ellie Milner	93
Leila Jones	93
Clair Antosiewski	93
Danielle Saddler	92
Katie Batts	92
Agnes Nagpal	92
Megan Madera	94
Andrea Pardis	92
Ali McLane	92
Jen Karlen	94
Erika Lole	92
Yamini Subramanian	93
Sue Pierce	92
Amy Carr	93
Kristen Asquith	93
JoJo Cricenti	93
Heidi Cline	94



Girls' Field Hockey Clubs Governor Dummer (3-2), Tripped Up by Tabor (1-0)

by **ROBIN McLELLAN** and
LAUREN COHEN

The Girls Varsity Field Hockey team proved the myth that hard practicing really pays off. Last Saturday, they encountered a difficult struggle at Tabor Academy, losing 1-0. On Wednesday, the team regrouped to defeat Governor Dummer 3-2.

The Tabor team maintained their athletic reputation by scoring early in the fast paced first half. Immediately afterwards, Claire Antosiewski '93 made a bold attempt to score, but was unsuccessful. Throughout the remainder of the game, the defense put up a strong fight and refused to allow any further scoring, but the offense was

unable to put the ball in Tabor's goal.

The Andover girls quickly regained their sprint and were fired up to burn through Governor Dummer. As captain Ali McLane '92 enthusiastically explained, "It was an obvious improvement from Tabor's game." Varsity rookie, Coco Wilhelm '95 exploded through GDA's defense to score the first goal for Andover and tie up the game in the first half. Andover continued to dominate as Claire Antosiewski '93 scored the second goal on a corner. During the last minutes of the half, Andover was successful in keeping the action on GDA's side of the fifty yard line.

The sparks were still alive as the

clock started for the second half. Jojo Cricenti '93 helped to maintain Andover's lead by displaying excellent goal tending. On the defense, Danielle Sadler '94 was able to blast another rocketing ball of fire into the goal to up their lead to 3-1. McLane and Yamini Subramanian '93 contributed with their superior mid-field skills. "I had thought that the team played extremely well. Everyone was supportive of each other," reported Subramanian. GDA was able to score one last goal, but Andover still took the victory 3-2.

The team looks forward to a thrilling game against Brooks under the lights when they ignite fire once again this Friday night at 7 pm.



Andover's Offense Surges Towards the Net

photo/Park

Field Hockey Battles to a Draw Under the Lights, Beats Cushing

by **LAUREN COHEN** and
ROBIN MCLELLAN

As the fans cheered, "When I say blue, you say white," the varsity field hockey team began a long gruesome battle against Brooks. Andover's strong ability was well matched with those of the opponent. With the ball constantly travelling back and forth over the fifty, the game resembled a tennis match, with a final tying score of 1-1.

Eli Milner '93 was Andover's only scorer. Coc Wilhelm '95 commented, "the goal was amazingly played." In the same half, Brooks came back with an answer to tie the score. The crowd grew rowdy as a confrontation oc-

curred on the side lines. With the help of Coach Modeste and PA public safety, a chaos was prevented. However, Andover was able to start the second half with the stolen Brooks banner in hand or on their heads.

Both teams struggled through a rough second half while neither team was able to blast a rocket in the goal. The buzzer sounded and the game launched into a ten-minute overtime. Given a second chance, Andover tried once again to capitalize. Unfortunately, those ten minutes flew by without a goal. The girls refused to give up without one last fight. Another ten minutes and the loyal fans continued to cheer. After a great

effort, the final buzzer sounded, ending the game in a 1-1 tie.

On Wednesday, the girls travelled to Cushing for a needed win. Contrary to the skill they encountered with Brooks, Cushing lacked defensive coordination. Danielle Sadler '94 dominated by scoring two important goals. Andrea Pardis '92 and Claire Artosiewski '93 were also each able to blast an explosive bomb into the goal. Overall, the game proved to be a great win of 4-0. Andover intends to maintain the momentum and spirit for Saturday's game against Holderness.



Last Minute Heroics Have Final Say in Field Hockey's Victory and Defeat

By **ROBIN MCLELLAN** and
LAUREN COHEN

One minute left and Andover scores; one minute left and Andover doesn't. Field hockey slips by NMH but falls to St. Paul's.

On Saturday of Parents' Weekend, the girls' field hockey team excitedly marched out onto the newly dedicated field. NMH, with a strong reputation, was equally pumped for the game. After a short delay because there was no referee, the new fluorescent green clock started to tick down. Intense play and strong ability constituted the action of the first half. Ali McLane '92 and Yamini Subramanian '93 kept the motivation, displaying their constant aggressiveness. After an encouraging pep-talk at half time,



Girls' Field Hockey Fights for the Ball

photo/Park

the fans could sense the rejuvenation within the heart of each player. With the second half underway, Ellie Milner '93 forced the ball through NMH's defense to cause one of many offensive corners. Leila Jones '93 commented, "We knew we were better than NMH, and in the second half we decided to show it. We picked up our intensity and kept the ball in our offensive zone.

After many offensive corners, we finally put one in with forty seconds left." McLane hit a smooth slap shot to Milner, who stopped the ball dead. Kristen Asquith '93 blasted a powerful drive at the goal, and Andrea Paradis '92 was able to push in the rebound. The final score was 1-0, Andover.

On Wednesday, the girls traveled to St. Paul's, encountering an experienced team. Andover

put up a good fight throughout the entire game, displaying equal ability, if not better than the opponents'. Erika Lole '92 played an excellent game using her reverse stick skills. However, St. Paul's was lucky and scored with fifty four seconds remaining. the final score was 1-0, St. Paul's.

With the tangible goal of reaching the playoffs now in sight, the girls will take on Deerfield this Saturday.

Field Hockey Strikes Two Wins Against Holderness and Pingree

by **LAUREN COHEN** and
ROBIN McLELLAN

This past Saturday, the girls Varsity field hockey team tackled the undefeated team of Holderness. The game was intense from the first whistle as the two teams battled the entire first half at midfield. It was not until the second half that Andover penetrated into Holderness's zone and slapped two past the goalie to give Holderness their first loss 2-0. The field hockey team continued to roll on Wednesday as Andover rolled over Pingree with relative ease 3-0.

The first ten minutes of the second half were purely intense, as Amy Carr '93 put it. After a scoreless first half that was played almost entirely at midfield, the energy of the girls finally sparked as Leila Jones '93 completed the circuit by scoring an excellent

goal. With their electric cheers, the bench continued to psych the players up. As a result, Andrea Paradis '92 was able to display her powers as she shocked the Holderness goalie with another goal. The final score was 2-0, as Andover dealt Holderness its first loss.

On Wednesday, the girls traveled to Pingree, expecting to win. The grass at Pingree was thick and long, not to mention wet from the morning rain. However, the obstacles were nothing for the vigorous Blue. Kristen Asquith '93 explained that "the defense barely touched the fluorescent pink ball. It was basically an offensive game." Paradis and Eli Milner '93 played excellent energetic offense. Once again, Leila Jones '93 proved to be a valuable member of the team as she dominated on the right wing. Danielle

Sadler '94 was able to demonstrate her talents as she scored two galvanized goals. She later commented, "We're a really good team when we put it all together. We can't let ourselves play down to the level of less experienced teams. We have to take advantage of the opportunities to win." Anna Estes '92 took advantage of one opportunity and was able to put another plug in the socket for the rolling Andover girls.

The defense and goal tenders in both games clearly displayed outstanding capabilities, for both games were shut-outs. The final score against Pingree was 3-0. Captain Ali McLane '92 looked ahead as she commented, "It was a really good game, but we really have to focus on our next four games and get ourselves into the playoffs."

Three Strikes, They're Hot - Field Hockey Wins Three

by **ROBIN McLELLAN** and
LAUREN COHEN

This past week was chock full of victories for the Varsity Girls' Field Hockey team, with wins against Proctor, Winsor, and finally BB&N. On Saturday the girls defeated Proctor by a score of 2-0. The game was fast paced and the players displayed a true desire to win. In the first half, captain Ali McLane '92 was a wall as she blocked awesome Proctor offensive breakaways. Katie Batts '92 and Agnes Nagpal '92 put the heat on the Proctor defense with a couple of amazing breaks, but were unable to score. Jen Karlen '94 and Anne Estes '92 were both able to slam the ball into the net, giving Andover the win.

After having only two days to

rest, the girls energetically charged onto the homefield to face Winsor. With the crowd on their side, notably the JV field hockey girls, Andover was off to a strong start. With the scoring ability of Coco Wilhelm '95 and Andrea Paradis '93, Andover was again able to obtain the victory with a final score of 2-0. Paradis' "secret psyche" commented, "Andrea just goes all out... She's amazing!"

On a two game winning streak, the girls were psyched for a third as they took on BB&N on Wednesday. The team used the first half of the game to adapt to the horrible field conditions. Unfortunately they were unable to put any balls away. However, the second half proved to be a different story. At half time Ellie

Milner '93 exclaimed, "Kate, put me on line and I'll score...I swear to God I'll score. just do it!" Milner was moved up from the midfield line to the forward line and miraculously followed through with her promise, sending a brilliant drive to the back of the goal. Goaltender Leah McLean '93 played an excellent game as she was able to save at least five of BB&N's blistering shots. Defenseperson Kristen Asquith '93 was also able to save a fired shot by a BB&N offensive player. In addition to the save, Asquith was able to score. The final score was once again 2-0, Andover.

This momentum that the team has gained will help hurl them over the Exies on Saturday.



Girls' Field Hockey Team Slams the Door on Exeter 1-0

by LAUREN COHEN and
ROBIN McLELLAN

The Andover Girls' Field Hockey team traveled with the majority of the Phillips Academy campus to compete against Exeter. Like most Andover teams, the girls returned home victors in a tight 1-0 game.

Saturday, November 9th, 11:30 am. The field hockey team was heating up the barbecue getting ready to grill the raw meat of Exeter. The flame was ignited with the blow of the first whistle. Andover's offense burned down the field, dominating in the offensive zone. Katie Batts '92, as right wing, helped to keep the flame alive with her aggressive offensive skills. As if there were hot coals under their feet, the girls kept on the move but they were unsuccessful in their many



Erica Lowell Slaps the Ball Ahead

scoring chances. However, in the second quarter, Exeter's goalie committed a major foul, resulting in a penalty stroke. Kristen Asquith '93 bravely took her position for the extremely important shot. With fire in her eyes, she blasted the ball to the lower left-hand corner of the goal to score. Andover continued to dominate

photo/Guryan

and never looked back. The final score was 1-0, Andover.

Captain Ali McLane '92 closed the season by saying, "It's really sad to see the season end. We came back after a losing streak, and showed anyone who doubted us that we were really a great team, including Exeter. Thank you guys!"

Erica Lowell

by LELA JONES

According to Field Hockey Captain Ali McLane '92, post graduate Erica Lowell is "like a quiet little powerhouse who gets the job done and doesn't complain about it." Lowell possesses a wealth of field hockey skills and knowledge, and her ability to share them with the Andover Field Hockey team this fall earned her the honor of Athlete of the Term.

Lowell's stellar field hockey career began during her freshman year at Lake Region High School in her hometown of Bridgeton, Maine. It was Erica's cousin, an All-American field hockey player, who convinced her to pick up a stick and begin playing the game. Erica still looks to her cousin for inspiration, as her cousin plays at Colby, which is Erica's first choice for college. It didn't take long for Erica to learn the sport of field hockey and master it, and before long Lowell's exceptional talents were being noticed. Only two years after she began, Erica was selected for the Western Maine Conference Team, the *Maine Sunday Telegram Team* and the All-Star Team. In her senior year, Erica continued with all three select teams as well as the Maine All-State team. Lowell's high school team had an impressive record; winning the state tournament her sophomore year and ranked number one in their league throughout Erica's sophomore, junior, and senior years. It was only fitting that such a team should elect their most exceptional player and captain Field Hockey Player of the Year.

Erica's athletic prowess is not limited to the field hockey field. She

participated in the yearbook, newspaper, and radio at her old school, and she found time to teach her own class of second graders French.

Despite all her outstanding awards and achievements, Erica has remained surprisingly humble and sincere. She maintains a calm and relaxed manner consistently, while making people laugh with her original sense of humor.

Perhaps it was these characteristics which enabled Erica to become such a valuable and welcome edition to the Girl's Field Hockey Team this fall. Coach Kate Dolan commented, "It's hard to come into a new situation like Erica had to, especially when those who know your background expect a lot from you. I don't think Erica disappointed anyone. She always played with a great deal of intensity, doing whatever she could to get the ball. People looked up to her because of her skills and because she went around helping the team quietly and maturely." Erica blessed the team with her ability to adapt to a variety of different positions on the field, as well as her amazing left-hand play. Erica played center back, center midfield, and left wing throughout the season. Throughout High School Lowell had played sweeper, and by the end of her season this fall she had scored two goals as a left wing. Dolan commented on Lowell's flexibility, "No matter where Erica was, she was always reliable." Lowell enjoyed her shift from defense to forward this year; as she said, "I saw more action up as a forward." Lowell also noticed some other differences between this year and last, and commented "Playing with An-



photo/J. Guryan

Erica Lowell Takes the Shot

was a prominent member of the Cross-Country ski team during her four years in Maine. Erica was equally successful in her Cross-Country endeavors as she was in field hockey. She won the Western Maine conference, was All-State junior year, and was on the All-Star team her junior and senior years. However, Erica elected not to ski Cross-Country this winter, one of the reasons being that there just isn't that much snow around Andover. Gymnastics is another sport that Erica excels at, and at Lake Region High School she won the highest gymnastic award her junior year, and the title of the most valuable gymnast her senior year. Erica was also part of her school's Alpine Ski Team and All-Star Softball team for two years.

Lowell was involved in many extra-curriculars at her old school in addition to all her sports teams. She

Andover was a jump up from my old school. The level of play was higher and so was the level of maturity. The people on the Andover team really connected and played together. We were all striving to do our best for each other; we weren't in the game for individual success." Erica gained support not only from her team but also from her coach and captain. Lowell said, "Kate really pushed us, and I admire her for all that she taught me. Ali is probably the most enthusiastic person I know, and she was very supportive."

Erica is hoping to attend either Colby, Middlebury, or UVM next year, where she plans on playing field hockey and maybe skiing cross-country. As teammate Christy Johnson '92 said, "I think Erica will be an asset to any Division I team - she's a consistent player with a great attitude about her sport and teammates."

SPORT: FOOTBALL

YEAR: '91-92

CAPTAIN: TODD LUBIN

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH LEON MODESTE

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 5 LOST 3 TIED



1991-1992 FOOTBALL

Sat., Sept. 21 - Taft - away - PA 27 - Taft 0	W
Sat., Sept. 28 - Tabor - away - PA 34 - Tabor 0	W
Sat., Oct. 5 - Choate - home - PA 7 - Choate 14	L
Sat., Oct. 12 - Cushing - PA 14, Cushing 21	L
Sat., Oct. 19 - NMH - home - PA 22 - NMH 0	W
Sat., Oct. 26 - Deerfield - away - PA 14, Deerfield 23	L
Sat., Nov. 2 - BC High School - home - PA 30 BChigh 22	W
Sat., Nov. 9 - Exeter - away - PA 33 - PEA 14	W

LETTER WINNERS

AIME, ANTHONY J.	MACARAH, MATTHEW W.
BARKER, ANDREW T.	MATIAS, JESSICA
BEDELL, ANDREW M.	PHILPOTT, ETHAN M.
BLAIR, SCOT S.	PIERMARINI, ANTHONY J.
BRISBOIS, KENNETH S.	RAND, MICHAEL G.
CHILDRESS, LLOYD B.	REED, CHRISTOPHER T.
CHRISTMAS, JOHN E.	RODRIGUEZ, PETER O.
DIODATI, MICHAEL P., Jr.	SHAW, MARC L.
DUGAN, JOHN R., Jr.	SMITH, JAMES W.
FRECHETTE, SEAN T.	STACK, CHRISTOPHER, Jr.
GREENHUT, ERIC R.	STEELE, DOUGLAS S.
HAMILTON, EVERESEE T.	UGWONALI, AZUKA I.
HARRIS, TODD A.	VADACCHINO, ANTONIO M.
HEENAN, CHARLES H.	WALENTAS, JED D.
HONG, JOSEPH	WEINGART-RYAN, CEANNAICH
KHEEL, WILLIAM H.	WESTENDORF, RYAN M.
LANGWORTHY, WILLIAM A.	WRIGHT, MATTHEW J.
LaROVERE, MARK J.	
LUBIN, TODD A.	

Andover Football's Impressive Ground Game Steamrolls Over Taft 27-0

By TIM GALLAGHER

Last Saturday the Andover Boy's Varsity Football team traveled to Taft for their season opener. The Big Blue returned victorious, shutting out Taft 27-0.

Offensively, the team was unstoppable. Doug Steele '92 led the team with 177 rushing yards including a 68-yard touchdown run. Steele also kicked in the point afters on two touchdowns. Post Graduate Matt Wright played well at quarterback, throwing two touchdowns and running in for another. Strong performances were turned in by Evereese Hamilton '93 and Ryan Westerdorf '92 at wide receiver, each scoring a touchdown. The entire offensive line, consisting of seniors Billy Kheel, John Christmas, Mark LaRovere, John Duggan, and Toni Piermarin, deserve credit for excellent pass protection and outstanding blocking.

Defensively, Taft was dominated

and their spirit so broken that they once punted on third down. Christmas was the scourge of the pitiful Taft team as he had twelve solo tackles and three sacks. Andy Bedell '92, from his position as middle linebacker, also wrecked havoc and collected ten solo tackles by game's end. The rest of the defense assisted in shutting out Taft.

The game began slowly, with both teams scoreless in the first quarter. Andover got on the board in the second quarter when Wright threw a pass to Hamilton who shredded the secondary as he took the ball seventy yards downfield to score the first touchdown of the 1991-92 season. Steele then made the point after.

Later in the second quarter, the Blue put together an almost flawless drive. Using Steele and Ken Brisbois '93, the Blue utilized their ground game to run up the field and capped the drive when Wright scored from

six yards out. Steele again converted the point after.

After halftime, Andover continued to manhandle the Taft offense while running all over the defense. The only scoring of the quarter was a twenty-four yard pass from Wright to Westerdorf. The highlight of the game came in the fourth quarter when Steele, receiving the ball at Andover's 32, broke through several tackles and outran the defense on a 68-yard touchdown run. Jed Walentas '92 knocked in the point after.

Andover steamrolled Taft, 27-0, in what was a great opening season game. The team played well and displayed a variety of weapons, both offensively and defensively, in winning. Captain Todd Lubin '92 summed up the game, "We played well and it was a step in the right direction."

Athlete of the Week:

Football's Doug Steele

By CHRIS GEORGE and LEIF DORMSJO

To teammates and coaches of the varsity football team, he is known as "The Man of Steel" but around campus, he is known simply as Doug Steele, a reserved and modest senior. "Exceptional athletes and their performances come and go but examples of sheer determination are what molds a true athlete. Doug is living proof of that," explains captain Todd Lubin '92. Doug's performance on Saturday in football's 27-0 debacle of Taft proved to be a career highlight, and earned him the Athlete of the Week award.

Doug grew up in Boxboro, Massachusetts, playing football since the fourth grade at the pee-wee level. "From the beginning, my dad was a huge influence. Every Sunday, we would practice place kicking and my dad would hold the ball for me up at the high school field," comments Doug. His career began at the quarterback position and as a place kicker. At the beginning of sophomore year, while at Acton-Boxboro High School, Doug's coach felt that his ability as a runner would be better utilized at the tailback position and as a safety on defense. His three years at Acton were all with mediocre teams. Last year, he transferred to Phillips Academy and repeated his eleventh grade year.

This season, the Andover team is equipped with a powerhouse of an offensive line. John Christmas '92, Billy Keel '92, Mark LaRovere '92, John Dugan '92, and Tony Piermarini '92 will be the lifeline for Doug's success. As the offensive line goes, so goes the running game.



Doug Steele, Gridiron Hero

Doug has no problem in giving the line tons of credit for his total of 177 yards on 23 carries. This alone was more than the total offense yardage of Taft. The line provided especially effective on the wedge play which was designed for short yardage. It was executed brilliantly and turned a short gain into a 68-yard blitzkrieg touchdown for Steele. Doug exclaimed, "We're going to be a great team because of the powerful line and a lot of returning specialty players."

Doug is undecided about his college plans but he hopes to play lacrosse as well as Division III football. Doug's only regret of private school is that the home crowds are

not as large and supporting as those he knew at Acton. For most high schools in America, Football is something more than a game being played by twenty-two players. It is a time when the student body gathers to support their team and show school spirit. At Andover, the only game of importance seems to be the Exeter game. Doug wants people to realize that the football team says and incredible amount of what our school is about.

"Doug was the man on Saturday. He may be a little guy, but he's got a huge heart and that's what causes him to achieve the way he does," commented Head Coach Leon Modeste.

They've got Strength, They've got Speed, They've got Talent, Now All They Need is the Title

By TIM GALLAGHER

The Varsity Football team is quietly headed toward possibly the best season in years. After several strong practices and an excellent showing against New Hampton Prep in a scrimmage, outscoring them for four touchdowns to two, Head Coach Leon Modeste is guardedly optimistic about the team's chances to bring home the league championship.

The team returns this year with a large offensive arsenal and a strong defense. The team is lead by Captain Todd Lubin , who returns 100% after a devastating knee injury, the Andover squad looks strong on all fronts. the offense lead by Post-Graduate Matt Write at quarterback should be potent on the ground with the speed and power of Doug Steel '92, tailback, and Anthony Aime '92, running back, as well as in the air with six foot seven Post Grad Ryan Westerdorf at Wide Receiver and six foot three Lubin at tight end. The line benefits from the size,

skill, and experience of offensive tackle Billy Kheel '92, Post Grad John Christmas, offensive guard, Post Grad Toni Piermarin, center, Mark LaRovere '92, and John Duggan '92, at offensive tackle.

The defense, after working with the assistant head coach Lou Bernieri, is expected to stop opposing defenses with ease. Lubin commands the field from his spot at safety, with strong support from Steele at linebacker and Andy Bedell at middle linebacker. The line should be strong with the likes of christmas Post Grad James Smith, Kheel, Chris Reed '93, and Lloyd Childress '92 harassing opposing quarterbacks.

The coaching staff of Modeste, Bernieri, Bruce Smith, and Steve Carter is excited by the blend of new players and returning starters and the cohesiveness of the team. Coach Modeste summed up this year's Boy's Varsity Football team as "a real blue collar team."

Like Hurricane Bob, Andover Football Blows Tabor Away

By **TIM GALLAGHER**

The Boy's Varsity Football team continued their domination of opponents, defeating Tabor 34-0 last Saturday, as their record is now 2-0. The game featured stellar performances all around by the offensive and defensive lines. When not manhandling the Seawolves' offense, the Blue ripped holes in their defense.

In the air or the ground, Andover moved the ball with ease over Tabor. The team was paced by Matt Wright '91. Wright completed seven of thirteen passes for 105 yards and two touchdowns and ran for 82 yards on thirteen carries and two more touchdowns. Doug Steele '92 continued to tear up the field going for 153 yards on twenty one carries as well as kicking in two PATs. Captain Todd Lubin '92 also played well, earning 86 yards on six receptions and a touchdown. The line was sparkled by the play of Tony Piermarini '92, Billy Kheel '92, John Duggan '92, Mark Larovere '92, and John Christmas '92. All kept the lines open for the backs and gave Wright plenty of time to hit his targets.

Defensively the team was immovable, combining for six sacks and four turnovers, while grinding the Seawolves' offense to the ground in another shutout. Andy Bedell '92 reigned supreme from his middle linebacker position totaling twelve tackles, two sacks, and creating a fumble. Christmas helped beat the Tabor offense down with eleven tackles and a sack, while Mike Rand '92 picked off two passes. The high-

light of the game came in the third quarter when Kheel and Chris Reed '93 combined on a devastating sack, completely demoralizing the Tabor team and the final play for the quarterback.

Andover warmed up slowly, being held scoreless in the first quarter before breaking out in the second. Everreese Hamilton '93 scored the first touchdown of the game, on a five yard pass reception and Steele converted the point after. Later in the game, Wright ran through Tabor defense on a fifteen yard stroll for his first score. Steele connected again for the PAT.

The third quarter began with The Blue still hot from the second, as they moved down the field effectively, paced by big gains from Lubin and Wright and strong running from Steele. Wright capped the drive with a five yard canter to score. The next drive was more of the same as the offense needed only four plays in the fourth quarter when Ken Brisbois '93 scored the first touchdown in his Andover career on a two yard run. Jed Walentas '92 made the kick.

This weekend, the team is looking forward to avenge their 35-0 loss against Choate. Andover came in last year with a record 2-0. This year, with a team containing depth, speed, and determination, Andover is looking to prevail. Coach Leon Modeste summed up, "The picnic is over, the season starts on Saturday."

Andover Football Watches Perfect Season Slip Away as Blue Loses Game and Steele

By TIM GALLAGHER and
MATT HYDE

On Saturday, Andover suffered their first loss of the season as they fell to Choate 14-7 in a hard fought game. The loss was compounded further by starting Senior running back/strong safety Doug Steele's season ending injury.

The game started out as a contest

between the two team's running backs. Choate was stopped consistently by the Blue's defense, with both touchdowns coming after Andover mistakes. Andover's offense played hard but could not get it together after the loss of Steele, as Choate settled into a prevent defense and waited for the pass. The loss was especially demoralizing

after the intense and physical play that Andover carried on for four quarters.

Choate scored first in the first quarter, using a large and powerful running game to march up the field. Then the Big Blue defense rose to the occasion and stopped them on the 40-yard line of Andover and Choate was forced to punt. Unfortunately, Andover was penalized on the ensuing play for fifteen yards. Choate then slowly made their way into the endzone, snapping a streak of eighty shutout quarters for the defense.

Andover came back, determined to score. The offense was just settling into a groove when early in the second quarter Steele was viciously tackled, his helmet flying off and his knee twisting wrong, causing a potentially season-ending injury. The Blue fought on, utilizing the running talents of Anthony Aime '92 to storm up the field and threaten the Choate goalline. Quarterback Matt Wright '92 then connected with captain Todd Lubin '92 for the touchdown on a sixteen-yard pass play. Jed Walentas '92 made the kick and the score was tied at 7-7, and remained so until the half ended.

The third quarter began with Andover in possession at midfield. The Blue offense then turned over, the

ball on a fumble. Choate began their drive. The defense managed to hold off Choate for most of the quarter, but the large size of the Choate backs enabled them to break the deadlock late in the third quar-

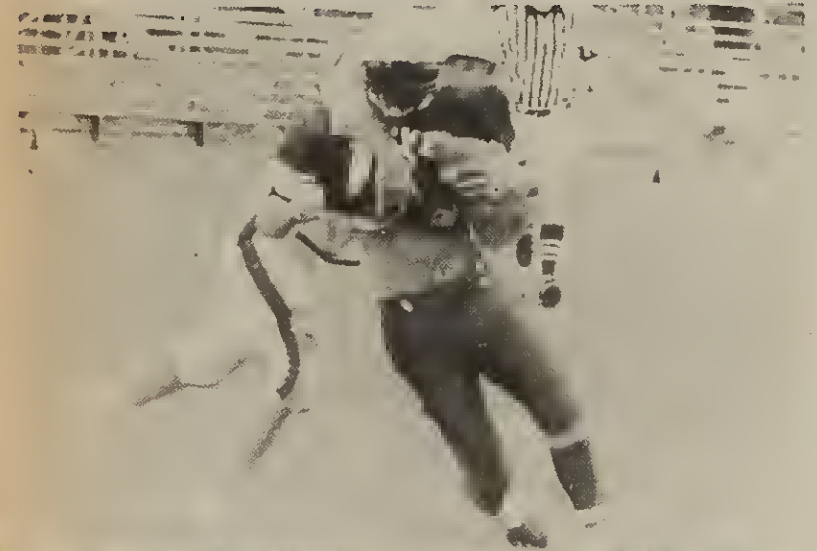
and dropped Andover's record to 2-1.

Andover is hoping that the skills of running backs Mike Diodati '92, Ken Brisbois '93, and Aime can step in and fill the shoes of Steele over



Westedorf Hauls Down the Pass

photo/Park



Andover Strives for the Endzone
ter on a six-yard touchdown run.

Andover, suffering from a reduced ground game, was forced to put the ball up into the air and Choate responded with a passing defense that held off the Blue's offense for the remainder of the game. Choate went on to win, 14-7,

photo/Guryan

the rest of the season and remain optimistic and psyched for the rest of the season. Their next game is this Saturday at Cushing and as coach Leon Modeste said, "The strength and mark of a good team is seen in its response to a serious setback."

With the Swarm of Parents Comes Victory for Andover Football 22-0 Over NMH Under the Lights

By **TIM GALLAGHER** and
OLIVER WOOD

The Boys' Varsity Football team snapped a two game losing streak by defeating NMH under the lights, 22-0, in front of hordes of parents. The game was marked by the hard, physical play of the guys in Blue, and their determination to stop NMH at all costs. The spirit and effort of the offensive and defensive squads lifted Andover above their meager opponent from the outset.

The offense played well, concentrating on running the ball and throwing occasionally for big gains. Quarterback Matt Wright '92 lead the offense, running for 63 yards on nine carries and throwing for a touchdown. Other strong performers were turned in by Anthony Aime '92 who scored on a twenty yard scamper and, in his first game as a running back, Lloyd Childress '92 who averaged 7.33 yards a carry, carrying the ball twelve times for 88 yards.

The defense was paced once again by Andy Bedell '92, who roamed the field leaving the strewn bodies of the feeble NMH team in his wake, collecting eleven tackles, one sack, and causing a fumble. Supporting this crusade was John Christmas '92 who laughed as he ravaged and plundered the frightened rabbit-like backs and harassed the quarterbaeks into a near stupor,

getting eleven tackles and two sacks. Captain Todd Lubin '92, Childress, and Aime each intercepted a wayward NMH passed and helped keep this confused gridiron enemy from scoring.

The game started slowly, with Andover's defense easily fending off the lame offensive scheme of NMH but the offense not quite getting started. The first quarter ended scoreless, and the second quarter looked to be more of the same when NMH busted out and threatened to score, but their quarterback choked under the relentless pressure of the defensive line and Lubin delivered, intercepting the ball and saving a touchdown. The offense, realizing that their parents were watching, rose to the occasion, marching downfield, oblivious to the defensive ploys of NMH, with Wright capping the drive by smashing through the defense on a twenty-five yard score. Unfortunately, a NMH player was injured on the play and the team had to wait five minutes before Jed Walentas '92, placekicker, could attempt the point after. The team hunkered down in kicking formation and snapped the ball, Lubin grabbed the pigskin and ran in for two points as the bewildered NMH team watched helplessly. The half ended with Andover leading 8-0.

Andover owned the third quarter, pushing NMH around at will.

The offense opened with a nice drive and scored when Wright fired a pass that was tipped by a defensive baek into the arms of wide receiver Ryan Westendorf '92, waiting in the endzone. Walentas converted the extra point and Andover was up 15-0. The defense, after a serious half-time chat with assistant head coach Lou Bernieri about NMH's ability to sweep around the defense for meager yardage, adjusted and held NMH in check for the rest of the game. The offense knocked in another off Aime's beautiful twenty yard run at the tail end of the third quarter. Walentas was flawless on the PAT. The game concluded with Andover winning 22-0 and upping their record to 3-2. "An ugly win, but we'll take it," commented head coach Leon Modeste.

The team is now looking forward to this weekend's game with Deerfield. A confident, prepared Andover squad is looking forward to the second half of the season and is instituting a power football offense, reminiscent of the days of the Four Horsemen and the leather helmet, by allowing nose guard Childress to smash through the defenses on the strength of the offensive line and his own size and power. Be prepared, because a new era of Andover football is soon to be upon us.

Andover/Exeter Update

by YAZAD DALAL

Tomorrow, November 8th, 1991, brings Andover to the culmination of every game, every grueling practice endured over the last two months. With even more publicity than the Sadie Hawkins Dance, ANDOVER-exeter Weekend is easily the premier event of the term.

Buses

Tomorrow, two sets of buses will depart northward for that haven of red nerds. Those maniacal fans of soccer, field hockey and water polo should take the first set of Blue buses at 10 am. The latesleeping, football fanatics should take one of the 12:15 pm buses. Both sets of buses embark at the outdoor track and both sets will return, victorious and triumphant, at 5 pm. Blue Key will be selling bus tickets in commons all day today.

Blue Day

Today is PA Blue Day!! Yes, you can finally get away with that fashion faux pas of wearing more than three shades of blue (although people will probably stare at you anyway). Blue Key will be selling t-shirts and those cute little Blue and White pom-poms for the rest of today. Tomorrow,

Blue Key will organize face painting before bus departure.

Late Sign-In

Underclassmen!! Tonight is the only night of the year you can legally stay out past sign-in without getting busted. Yes, it's time again to run all the way to the Headmaster's, and then run all the way back to your dorm. Spirit run takes off at 10:15 pm and sign-in is at 11 pm for all students.

Cluster Championships

Voted the most dangerous sport at Andover ten years in a row, Cluster Soccer will have its final battle at 6:30 pm under the lights (yes, it is a big deal). Pine Knoll (finally a place to be proud of!) will duke it out with West Quad South on the football field.

Reminder:

Don't forget to lock your rooms this weekend, the school will be empty. Also, all boarders must ride buses, no rides with alumni or day-students. You can't have an overnight guest in your room tonight and oh, yeah, don't drink this weekend, here or at Exeter. It's against the rules (They may be checking backpacks too.)

Second Loss for Football at the Hands of Cushing Academy 21-14

By **TIM GALLAGHER**

Last Saturday, the Boys' Varsity Football team travelled to Cushing in an attempt to rebound after a disheartening loss to Choate. Unfortunately, the Cushing team proved to be an able opponent and beat the Blue, 21-14.

Once again the team played hard, smart football against a large team, who in the end was too much for an Andover team that at times lacked their usual drive to win. The team did have several strong performances, notably quarterback Matt Wright '92 who ran for 127 yards, including a thirty-yard scramble for a touchdown. Also, Andy Bedell '92 continued to play solidly at middle linebacker on defense.

Andover came out strong early, keeping the Cushing defense unbalanced by the mixture of passing and running plays. Andover opened the scoring in the first quarter when Wright hit wide receiver Ryan Westerdorf '92 for a twenty-five yard touchdown. Jed Walentas '92 came through on the ensuing point after.

After being stymied by the Andover defense for the first quarter and a half, Cushing responded with a thirty-five yard touchdown pass, converted the point after, and ended the half tied with Andover at seven points a piece.

Cushing took advantage of a faltering Andover team in the third quarter, scoring back to back touchdowns. They opened the half with a long drive that culminated with a one-yard scamper by their quarterback to score but failed to knock in the point after. Their second and final score of the quarter came on a thirty-five yard bomb and was followed up by a two-point conversion to give Cushing a 21-7 lead.

Andover struggled to get back into the game, but could not muster the will or the intensity, letting Cushing control the ball and dominate the game. The Blue did manage to score another touchdown at the end of the third quarter, when Wright broke through the Cushing defense to score from thirty yards out.

Walentas made the kick and the game ended 21-14.

A very disappointed Andover team returned and prepared for a week of hard practices to prepare for the upcoming game against Northfield Mt. Hermon under the lights on Saturday. The team held a meeting on Monday to voice any concerns and to regroup, knowing that in order to win after the loss of running back Doug Steele '92, they must reestablish a running game to compliment the excellent passing attack. The team hopes to do this by utilizing sweeps and developing Lloyd Childress '92 into a fearsome back.

The loss left a bad taste in the players' mouth and coach Leon Modeste summed up the team's feelings on the game saying, "We bottomed out... There is a saying, 'Sometimes the hunter gets the bear, and sometimes the bear gets the hunter.' Well, we got mauled." Look for the Blue to unleash their fury against NMH on Parents' Weekend.



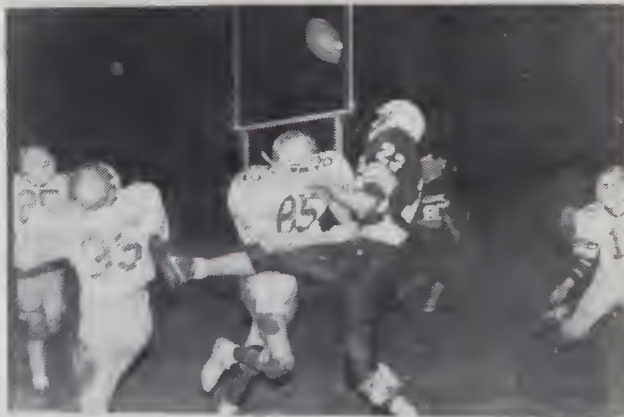
Operation BC High Crush : In the Air and on the Ground, Phillips Academy Football is Unstoppable

by TIM GALLAGHER

As the lights shown down on Brother's Field, Andover Boys' Varsity Football team prepared to defend their home turf against the expected onslaught of BC High. With their combination of size, speed, power, and skill, BC was the heavy favorite going into the game. As kickoff time rolled around, the head coach of BC fell ill, having to be taken to the hospital, and an experienced assistant took the reins. All was going according to the Golden Eagles' plans as they jumped out to an early 6-0 lead and looked to be in control. The Boys in Blue, nonetheless, battled back, and when the dust had cleared they had won 30-22.

The offense, led by quarterback Matt Wright '92, had a sensational game, rushing for 103 yards on ten carries and a touchdown off a fifty-yard run, while throwing for 229 yards on nine passes out of 17 attempts with two touchdowns. Ryan Westendorf '92 also had a great game, catching six passes for 171 yards and a touchdown, as well as Ken Brisbois '93, who gained 67 yards on twelve carries and scored a touchdown.

The defense was, simply put, incredible, stopping the BC High scoring machine with their high level of play. They held on numerous goal line stances and stopped attempt after attempt for fourth down conversions. The defense was paced by Lloyd Childress '92, the noseguard, who made twelve tackles while dominating the line of scrimmage. He recieved strong support from Andy Bedell '92, with nine tackles, and John Christmas '92 with seven. Other strong performances were turned in by John Duggan '92, Chris Reed '93, and Mike Rand '92.



Todd Lubin Reaches for the Pass

The game started with BC High scoring in the first quarter, as they displayed an ability to move the ball up the field in key situations, but were stonewalled in their attempt for two points on the conversion. The Andover offense sputtered early and failed to score in the first quarter. BC looked in command.

The PA offense rose to the occasion in the second quarter and put together a good drive, capping it with a twenty yard touchdown run by Ken Brisbois '93, and failing to score the extra point, the score was tied 6-6. The two teams then battled it out in a see-saw stand-off, until BC High punched through at the close of the second quarter on a scoring run. They then made the two point conversion and led 14-6 at the half.

Halftime featured the debut of Andover's marching band, who marched out two by two to the beat of steel cans before forming a big A in the middle of the field. Then they scurried off to roam the sidelines, rattling the opponent with traditional cheers and lots of noise.

The second half opened with The Big Blue on the prowl. The offense was primed and ready to go and soon tied the game on Wright's in-

photo/Guryan

credible fifty yard run, in and out of defenders, before sprinting down the sideline to score. He then converted the two point play and evened the game at fourteen apiece. However, the Golden Eagles struck back, driving down the field and scoring and pulled out to a 22 to 14 lead.

Andover refused to lay down and die like a sick dog: instead, they beat on the BC defense, slowly marching up the field. Andover was at BC's forty when Wright spotted Reese Hamilton '93 zipping down the field, having blown by his man, and hit Hamilton for the easy six. Wright ran in the two and the score was tied at twenty-two.

The fourth quarter was an all out war, neither team making much headway on the offensive front, as the two teams pummeled each other in a conquest for victory. The clock ticked down until under a minute thirty was remaining and Andover had the ball at their own 25. Wright snapped the ball and dropped back, he spotted 6'8" Westendorf cutting across the field and fired in the ball. Westendorf make the catch and ran the ball, dusting the secondary, to score. Wright converted on the two and Andover won 30 to 22, upping their record to 4 and 3.

The Big Blue is now looking forward to the game against Exeter, the battle extrordinaire that determines the success of the season (to tell the truth it is a season in itself). The marching band is packing up their instruments to make the journey northward as well as a plethora of students to view this monumental confrontation. The entire team is psyched and looking to slay the six and zero Red machine; Coach Leon Modeste commented, "Anyone who says its just a game is crazy."



Raucous Football Crowd

photo/Park

Athlete of the Week - Ryan Westendorf

By **CHRIS GEORGE** and
LEIF DORMSJO

"Ryan Westendorf is a golden boy. He's a big play person that can be counted on to come through in the clutch. There's no questions he's a Division I caliber player. He's got fantastic hands but after the catch he's even better on the run," comments Coach Leon Modeste on his post-graduate star wide receiver.

When the time on the clock was wasting away and the game on the line, the coaching staff knew exactly who to go to: Westie. Late in the fourth quarter of Saturday's football matchup with Boston College High, Ryan came through with the single most dramatic play of this year's sports season. With Andover deep in their own end and struggling to break a deadlock 22-22 tie, Ryan ran a quick slant pattern and received a pass from quarterback Matt Wright '92 on his own twenty-seven yard line. Then the fun started; he bobbed and weaved his way through oncoming defenders. After evading several tackles, he cut back on the lone free safety and won a foot race to the endzone. That play marked the biggest upset of the year thus far. BC High is one of the top ranked public school powerhouses in the Boston area.

Ryan grew up in San Clemente in Southern California. He started playing football in the ninth grade at St. Margaret's Prep School. Demonstrating that he was a superior athlete, he quickly learned the posi-



Wide Receiver Ryan Westendorf

photo/Park

tions of quarterback, receiver, safety, kicker and punter. He was a three time all-league player and a two time all-section honoree. His team won the state championships when he was a junior as well as capturing the league title for three years. As a power forward on the basketball team, he was twice all-state and four times all-league.

Next year, Ryan hopes to attend Harvard where he was recruited during his senior year. He sees Andover as an opportunity to sharpen his athletic skills and get used to the frigid climate in the East.

When Ryan had to make a choice between attending Exeter and Andover, his decision took only a mat-

ter of minutes. He understands the importance of the Andover/Exeter rivalry and he knew he wanted to be wearing blue on game day. Westie discusses his anticipation of the oncoming Exeter matchup, "I can't wait to play against Exeter. Playing up there gives the game more significance to our team. All of the odds are against us and this just adds another obstacle, that's how we like it."

The Blue (4-3) enters the game looking to repeat this week's upset against an undefeated Exeter squad. Everyone knows the record book goes out the window for this game.



A Season in Itself - Andover Football Topples Exeter 33-14

by TIM GALLAGHER

Every year, on the second Saturday of November, two teams meet and play each other in the oldest prep school rivalry in the nation. The win-loss records and statistics for the season are thrown and each team raises its intensity, desire, and determination to a new level in their drive to win. Fans flock to see this gridiron battle as the two sister schools fight in a game that truly determines the success of a season. Once again, for the fifth time in as many years, the fifty-ninth time in a hundred and eleven meetings, Andover reigned supreme, utterly annihilating Exeter 33-14.

Andover entered the game as the underdog, boasting a 4-3 record as opposed to the unblemished record of seven victories to no defeats for Exeter. The squad entered the game looking to be the spoilers. Coach Leon Modeste told his team that they had a chance to "wake up boys and return heroes." Andover

made himself on a one-yard plunge.

However, Exeter soon threatened the Blue goalline, connecting on a forty-yard pass play. The defense hunkered down and halted the driving Exies, who then missed a twenty-seven yard field goal attempt.

Exeter's defense went in to the next series pumped and looking to stop the Big Blue offensive machine. It appeared that they had done so when Andover faced a third and twelve from their own eighteen. The ball was snapped to Wright and he dropped back, scanning the field. He spotted 6'7" Westendorf at mid-field and fired the ball. "Westie" made the catch and ran down the field, outstripping the defensive backs to score on an eighty-two yard touchdown reception. Wright then found Westendorf in the endzone for the two point conversion and Andover had a twenty to nothing lead early in the second quarter.

off an Anthony Aime '92 high-stepping twenty-one yard touchdown run that was set up by senior Andy Bedell's interception. Aime, who was playing in his first game since suffering an ankle injury against Deerfield, would go on to rush for seventy-six yards and another touchdown.

Exeter's offense still refused to yield as again they drove down the field. They looked to be certain of a score with a first and goal on the Andover one-yard line but the Blue defense rose once again to the occasion. The defensive line stonewalled Exeter on three successive plays, forcing a fourth and one situation. Childress forced a fumble and John Christmas '92 recovered, ending the scoring threat. "It was incredible, the whole line engulfed the line of scrimmage in a massive pile and stifled any hope of an Exeter score," commented lineman Billy Kheel '92, who had a stellar game, blocking two passes and getting five tackles.

However, Exeter managed to rebound and round out the quarter with a score on a Whipple run, closing the score to 26 to 14.

The game was sealed in the fourth quarter when Aime scored from thirty yards out and Jed Walentas '92 converted the point-after kick. Victory was thus assured as Andover captured their fifth in a row over Exeter and expanded their lead in the series to 59-44-8, by winning 33-14.

Several performances stand out. Offensively, the tandem of Wright to Westendorf dominated the first half. Westendorf, running out of picks and rolls with teammate Evereese Hamilton '93, had four receptions for 156 yards and a touchdown. While Wright had 202 yards passing with one touchdown pass and 68 yards rushing including a score, he led the Blue to victory. The defense was led by Childress and Kheel and featured excellent performances by Bedell, ten tackles and an interception, and Upper Ethan Philpott's two sacks and ten tackles.

The Andover squad truly came together in this final game and executed perfectly to win. Three-year letterman and two-year captain Todd Lubin summed up the game and the spirit of the 1991 Boys' Varsity Football team, saying, "We practiced for each other, we played for each other, and we won for each other. We don't need numbers, there are no superstars, we beat Exeter as a team, thirty-five guys playing with a lot of heart to beat a team with more talent."



Lloyd Childress #92 Signals the Victory for Andover

photo/Guryan

responded by rising to the task: scoring on their first three possessions, stopping the Red at the goalline by recovering a fumble, intercepting four passes, and controlling the line of scrimmage on both sides of the ball throughout the game.

The first quarter got off to a roaring start as the Big Blue took their first possession and swiftly marched down the field. Ken Brisbois '93 drove in the final five yards for the score as Andover's front line knocked Exeter back three yards off the line of scrimmage, capping the eleven play, sixty-six yard drive.

After the Red's subsequent possession was stopped by the Blue defense, Andover received the ball with good field position. Quarterback Matt Wright '92 hit wide receiver Ryan Westendorf '92 for a fifty-five yard gain that set up the ensuing score, which Wright

Exeter, refusing to submit, gathered their will power and began to move upfield with their next possession. They culminated their drive when quarterback Josh Whipple hit Ryan Eldridge from fourteen yards out for the six. They converted the point-after and had quickly cut the Andover lead to thirteen.

The Red offense was now in high gear, and on their next possession they drove down the field. They looked to be on the verge of scoring late in the half, with the ball on the twenty-two of Andover, when the quarterback dropped back in the pocket and fired across the field. Noseguard Lloyd Childress '92 intercepted the pass and crushed the scoring threat. Childress went on to dominate the game, collecting seven tackles and supplying constant defensive pressure on the line.

The second half opened with Andover extending their lead to 26-7

Matt Wright

by LEIF DORMSJO

"The Hawk flew over Andover this fall," replied Coach Modeste when questioned about his star football quarterback, Matt Wright '92. His response was not unexpected when one takes into consideration the achievement of this talented individual. Matt distinguishes himself as an inspirational leader and resourceful playmaker. For his effort and contribution to this year's varsity football team he is presented with the Athlete of the Term award,

Matt's football career started in the eighth grade when he played in the Pop Warner league in Belmont, Massachusetts. From there he moved onward to the freshman team at Belmont High. As a sophomore he played defensive back for the varsity. For the next two seasons he played quarterback on two .500 clubs. By the time he graduated from Belmont he accumulated a number of impressive awards. He was selected to the All-League team and he played in the 1991 Shriner's football game. The Sons of Italy choose him for their All-Italian team.

This season, Matt captured the

Quarterback Matt Wright

offensive MVP award for the 5-3 football squad. As the team's leading rusher, he ran for 568 yards and seven touchdowns. His average yards per carry was an astonishing 5.9 yards. He threw eleven touchdown passes and massed 1089 yards in the air. On defense, he contributed 26 tackles and intercepted one pass. "The highlight of the season was when Ryan Westendorf and

I connected for two TD passes against Exeter," comments Matt.

Matt is not only an exceptional football player, he excels in hockey and track as well. He played three years of varsity hockey at Belmont. He was a two-time league All-Star and an All-League honoree in his senior year. As a two year varsity track letterman, he ran the 200 m and 4 X 100 m relay. He hopes to continue his success with both the Andover hockey and track teams.

Matt looks forward to attending Boston College, Boston University, or Trinity College next fall. He hopes that his next four years at college will be filled with much of the same success he saw in high school.

"Matt is the type of player who looks to himself for the big play. His influence makes those around him better," says Modeste. When Matt was asked to express his thoughts on his time at Andover, he quoted Bugs Bunny in saying, "It's a nice place to visit but I wouldn't want to live here."



photo/G. Park

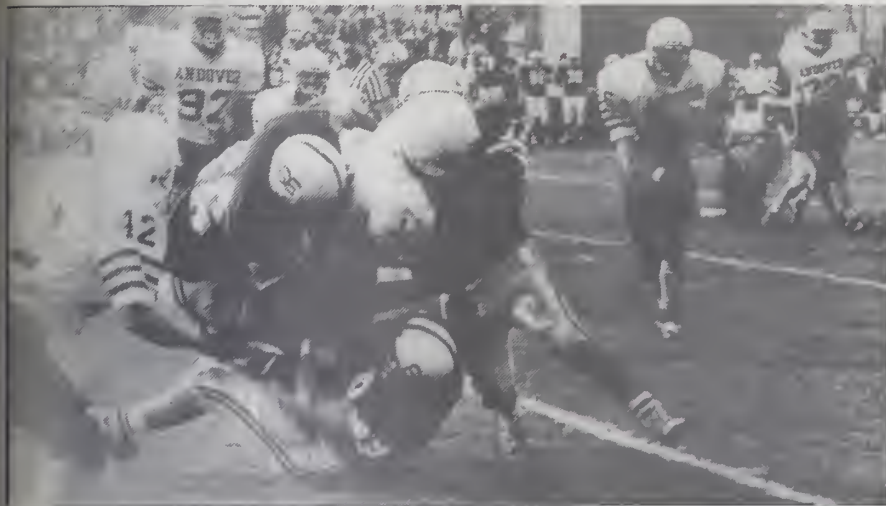


Wright Drops Back to Pass

photo/G. Park

Boys Stomp Exeter 33-14

Fifth Consecutive Win



By MIKE SHIN

The 1991-92 boys varsity football team viciously battled its way through the season, posting a respectable 5-3 final record. The team exploded into the season capturing several strong victories, yet due to various injuries to key players, it slightly faltered. The team, however, regained momentum mid-way through the season, and as Coach Leon Modeste exclaimed, the team "finished like a house of fire" as they trampled Exeter, 33-14.

Prior to the start of the season, the football coaches were fairly optimistic knowing Andover would have a talented team with an assortment of skilled position players. The team leaped into the season destroying Taft 27-0 and Tabor in their first two games but skidded off track when running back Doug Steele '92 ended his season with an ankle injury in

a loss against Choate. Soon after Steele's injury, the team suffered another blow as running back Anthony Aime '92 was also temporarily injured.

After an impressive win against Northfield-Mount Hermon, they squad dropped two tough games to Cushing 14-21 and Deerfield 14-23.

The game against the powerful BC High team looked to be one of Andover's toughest challenges. The game was electrifying as the lead constantly changed hands as both teams attempted to gain the upper hand. But, in the end, Andover was able to overcome BC's size and strength advantage as it gained an important victory, 30-22.

Andover's best performance came in the last game of the season against the infamous Exeter team. Coach commented, "We played as well as we could, dominating both sides of the ball." Pass-

ing from quarterback Matt Wright '92 to wideouts Resse Hamilton and Ryan Westendorf '92 and incredible defensive plays including a goalline stand furthered Andover's domination of the game as they won 33-14. Coach Modeste commended the fine running of Aime and the strong defensive play of John Dugan '92.

Coach Modeste stated that the season was successful not because of the team's winning record but because of the fact that the team was in peak performance at the end of the season. "The team began to click during the game against BC High and our domination of Exeter was a tribute to our coming together as a team."

Modeste noted the exceptional performances of quarterback Matt Wright who "did great things" and of Westendorf and Hamilton. Modeste also commented on the domination of the line of scrimmage by the season's MVP, Lloyd Childress '92 and on the incredible defensive performances put forth by linebackers Andy Bedell '92 and John Christmas '92.

Coach Modeste stated that the keys to the season were Captain Todd Lubin's spirit, Head Assistant Coach Lou Bernieri's intensity, and most importantly, the student body's support at the game (especially Bartlet's trash-can banging). Although the team will lose a strong core of player's, hopefully with the addition of new students and former JV players, Andover football will continue to dominate in the years to come.

SPORT: BOYS' SOCCER

YEAR: 91-92

CAPTAIN: DUNCAN HARRIS, KEVIN O'BRIEN, STEWART
WILLIAMSON

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH BILL SCOTT

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 8 LOST 3 TIED 4

1991-1992 BOYS' SOCCER

Sat., Sept. 21 - Loomis-Chaffee - home - PA 1 - Loomis 3	L
Wed., Sept. 25 - Holderness - away - PA 1 - Holdernss 1	T
Sat., Sept. 28 - Tabor - away - PA 0 Tabor 1	L
Wed., Oct 2 - M.I.T. - home - PA 2 - MIT 0	W
Thurs., Oct. 3 - St. John's - home - PA 2 - St.Johns 0	W
Wed., Oct. 9 - Tufts - away - PA 0 - Tufts 1	L
Sat., Oct. 12 - Cushing - home - PA 2 - Cushing 0	W
Wed., Oct. 16 - Harvard - away - PA 1 - Harvard 1 D.O.T.	T
Sat., Oct. 19 - NMH - home - PA 1 - NMH 0	W
Wed., Oct. 23 - Lynn English - away - PA 5, Eng. 2	W
Sat., Oct. 26 - Deerfield - away - PA 0 - Deerfield 0	T
Wed., Oct. 30 - Moses Brown - home - PA 4 - Mo Br 0	W
Sat., Nov. 2 - Worcester - away - PA 4 - WA 2	W
Wed., Nov. 6 - New Hampton - home - PA 4 - New Hampt. 0	W
Sat., Nov. 9 - Exeter - away - PA 1 - PEA 1	T

LETTER WINNERS

CAHAN, MATTHEW J.
 COLEY, TRAVIS R.
 DORROS, EBEN TAL
 ERDEM, CEMIL M.
 FAMIGLIETTI, MICHAEL P.
 GOODRIDGE, ANDREW R.
 GROS, CARLOS R.
 GRUBER, JAN M.
 HARRIS, DUNCAN S.
 HAYES, REJJI P.
 MADATI, P. JAMIL
 MAJIZA, SIYABULELA S.
 McCANNON, C. JOSEPH
 O'BRIEN, KEVIN J.
 OLIVIERO, CHRISTOPHER N.
 PERRY, TARA V.
 PHILLIPS, FRANK P.
 QUATTLEBAUM, E. GUSTAVUS
 SCHULTE, MICHAEL B.
 SCOTT, PATRICK C.
 SULLIVAN, MICHAEL J., III
 WARTMAN, DAVID G.
 WILLIAMSON, STEWART A.

Bumpier Road than Expected for Heralded Boys Soccer Squad

By LEILA JONES and
CARTER MARSH

The talented and fresh Boys' Varsity Soccer team got off to a rocky start this past week. Coming out of the blocks against a powerful Loomis-Chaffee squad last Saturday, Andover was sluggish and disorganized, and they suffered a 3-1 loss. On Wednesday, they picked up their intensity against a solid Holderness squad and tie 1-1. Holderness had defeated Exeter 4-0 on the previous Saturday.

Loomis-Chaffee

Loomis burst into the game, scoring two goals in the first half, while Andover was still awakening. Tri-captain Duncan Harris '92 answered the Red's challenge with a goal of his own off a cross by Matt Cahan '92. Harris said, "We were disorganized and had trouble finishing off." Late in the second half the tempo picked up due to a display of bad sportsmanship exhibited by the Loomis goalie. Gus Quattlebaum '93 innocently jumping for a head ball, was viciously tackled, mauled, and held down by the goalie, who then proceeded to punch him. Mike Sullivan '94 and Cahan quickly rushed to Quattlebaum's aid. After the dust settled, Cahan, Quattlebaum, and the Loomis goalie received yellow cards.

Despite the brawl, however, Andover was defeated 3-1. Tri-captain Kevin O'Brien '92 commented, "We didn't play our type of soccer. We committed too many penalties and didn't play as one. But we have the potential for something special."

Holderness

"Today we played better as a



Gus Quattlebaum Fights for the Ball

team, but we're not finishing off. That will come with time, however," said a despondent but satisfied Rejji Hayes '93 after Andover's tie against Holderness on Wednesday.

Perhaps it was the long and tiring bus ride that caused Andover to start off sluggishly in the beginning of the first half, but play quickly picked up after the first twenty minutes. Andover's Travis Coley '92 deflected a brilliant corner kick by Hayes into the goal.

The second half didn't go as well as the first, however, because Andover once again had trouble finishing off. They ended up outshooting the Holderness team 17-7, but only tallied one goal. Unfortunately, with

seven minutes left in the game, Holderness blasted a direct kick from twenty yards out, deflecting off the Blue's wall. A Holderness player collected the rebound, shooting it into the upper right corner past the diving tri-captain Stew Williamson '92. After two five-minute overtimes, the game remained tied.

Coach Scott commented after the game, "Soccer is a very unforgiving sport, with few opportunities. We're playing great soccer but we have to capitalize on our own chances." Andover looks forward to Tabor on Saturday with the hopes of claiming their first victory.



Looking Good... Possibly Best Team in Years

By JENNIFER STEUTH

The 1991 Boys Varsity soccer team could be on the brink of its finest season, ever.

A team composed of a strong nucleus of seven returning lettermen, seven new rookies, and six former JV stars. Together they have developed into what could be the winning chemistry at this years run for the Dunbar Cup, and a bid for the New England Prep School Championship. The returners, led by the tri-captains Duncan Harris, Kevin O'Brien, and Stew Williamson, are midfielders Rejji Hayes, and Mike Sullivan, and defensive wing backs Mike Famiglietti, and Carlos Gros. New comers to Andover include sweeper Matt Cahan, stopper Chris Oliviero, forward Ebon Dorros, defensive back Mike Schulte, and midfielders Travis Coley, Jubu Majiza, and

Joey McCannon. The players moving up from JV are goal keeper Pat Scott, midfielders Frank Phillips and Cemil Erdem, and forwards Jamil Madati, Gus Quattlebaum, and Andy Goodridge. Blessed with a team so stacked with talent, the Blue will not only have an amazing starting eleven, but also a bench full of players who could start at other school's.

Coach Scott's enthusiasm for the coming season is apparent in every aspect. However, he remains level headed, emphasizing the team has an incredible amount of talent and skill, yet they have to work hard to put it together. Focusing on one game at a time, the Blue will begin their campaign this Saturday hosting Loomis-Chaffee.

Matt Cahan	92	6'3"	180
Travis Coley	92	5'10"	160
Eben Dorros	92	6'1"	170
Cemil Erdem	93	5'6"	136
Mike Famigletti	93	5'11"	151
Andy Goodridge	92	5'11"	160
Carlos Gros	92	5'10"	150
Duncan Harris	92	6'0"	160
Rejji Hayes	93	5'9"	149
Joey McCannon	95	5'5"	130
Jamil Madati	92	5'9"	132
Jabu Majiza	92	5'7"	150
Kevin O'Brien	92	6'0"	177
Christopher Olivero	92	5'11"	165
Frank Phillips	93	6'2"	162
Gus Quattlebaum	93	6'2"	172
Michael Schulte	93	5'10"	145
Patrick Scott	92	6'0"	190
Mike Sullivan	94	5'8"	139
Stew Williamson	92	5'11"	140

Andover Boys' Soccer Hit Hard by Tabor (1-0), but Bounces Back to Knock Out MIT (2-0)

By LEILA JONES and
CARTER MARSH

The Andover men's soccer team is on the rebound. After a tough loss to Tabor 1-0 on Saturday, the Blue bounced back with a crucial win over MIT 2-0 on Wednesday.

Tabor

The Tabor team Andover faced was an aggressive yet unskilled group that "played soccer as if they were on the hockey rink." Andover was consistent in the first half, yet no goals were scored. In the beginning of the second half Tabor scored off of a direct kick. Tabor's goal caught Andover off guard and the shock awakened both teams. The intensity rose and the soccer field soon became a battlefield, putting

ing the pressure on Tabor's goalie. The Blue Wave had numerous shooting opportunities which just did not reach the net. Reggie Hayes '93 came close to scoring twice but hit the posts on both shots. One factor that may have caused this scoring drought was horrendous calls on offsides and other various penalties.

Because of the rising intensities, tempers flared and a scuffle broke out. Travis Coley '92 was innocently dribbling the ball in the penalty box when he was viciously tackled. The two gladiators rolled over and the Tabor player, being the aggressor, threw punches. Coley, on his back, tried to defend himself against the onslaught, while Kevin O'Brien '92

pulled the Tabor player off his teammate. The referee stepped in and held back Coley, while O'Brien contained the Tabor fighter. Nerves frazzled, other players began picking fights as well. The brawl ended with Coley and O'Brien receiving red cards, after not having thrown a single punch. Andover dominated every aspect of their match against a weak MIT squad defeating them 2-0. Hayes commented, "I was kind of getting bored out there." Every member made a contribution to the game and it was solid team play that won the game.

Fifteen minutes into the game, Duncan Harris '92 drove the ball to his left at the top of the eighteen yard line, drew the ball back with his right foot, eluded two defenders and blasted a rocket to the upper left corner, tallying his second goal of the year.

Matt Cahan '92 received a pass at the top of the eighteen yard box from Eben Doro '92 on a break-away. Cahan then faked to his left and shot with his right, hitting a dipper to the upper left cross bar. Mike Shulte '93 compensated for the absence of Coley and O'Brien and played an outstanding game. Tri-captain Stew Williamson '92 was a strong force guarding the net.

"We feel we're on the right track now, the season is just beginning."



Rejji Hayes '93 Slides Past a Defender

photo/Park

Boys' Soccer Gets Coach Scott's 100th Win Defeating St. John's, Forced to Shave after Tufts Loss

By LEILA JONES

Last Thursday, Boys' varsity soccer shut out St. John's Prep 2-0. After a strong game on Wednesday, the Blue was unable to put the ball in the net, and Tufts defeated them, 1-0.

St. John's was a decent team, yet Andover immediately discovered and exposed their weaknesses and dominated the entire game. Early in the first half, Andover scored their first goal as Matt Cahan '92 sent in a corner kick across the field to tri-captain Kevin O'Brien '92 who headed the ball into the net.

Cahan scored Andover's second goal late in the second half off a pass from Ebon Dorros '92. Outwitting the St. John's players, Cahan cut the ball back from his left to right foot and ripped a shot that went over the goalie, hit the cross bar, and dipped into the goal.

Andover's strong, stable defense, anchored by Chris Olivero '92, played incredibly. A close call occurred when St. John's crossed the

ball across the top of the penalty box and tri-captain goalie Stew Williamson '92 dove for the ball but missed, giving St. John's an open goal. They kicked the ball towards the goal but Carlos Gros '92 grabbed the flying ball. St. John's missed the penalty kick, and thanks to Gros' valiant effort Williamson's shutout was preserved. Mike Famigletti '93 also played an excellent game at right fullback.

Spirits among Andover's squad were exceptionally high after the game, Thursday's victory being Coach Bill Scott's 100th win. The jubilant team carried coach Scott on their shoulders and celebrated afterwards with cake and a party. Mike Schulty '93 summed up the team's excitement after the game, "We won, and we declared a team goatee-fest until our next loss."

On Wednesday, Andover played Tufts, a team of individuals who were not extremely skilled yet possessed rather burly and strong physiques. Tufts beat Andover, 1-0,

capitalizing on one of their two scoring chances.

The second offensive threat Tufts put on Andover's defense, goalie Williamson encountered with an amazing save. He dove for the shot, caught it and rolled, managing to hold the ball out of the goal even though his body was in the goal.

Andover put a lot of pressure on Tufts, playing an excellent game with many scoring opportunities that the Blue offense didn't follow up on. O'Brien commented, "The only thing holding us back from having a more successful season is that we don't capitalize on our scoring opportunities. We have been playing good soccer, we just need to put the ball in the net."

Gros summarized the team's feelings after Wednesday's game, "The whole team was frustrated that we lost. We had more talent than they did, we were a better team." A clean shaven but psyched Blue squad looks to crush Cushing under the lights on Saturday night.



Boys' Soccer Shines Over Cushing Academy 2-0 but Even Up With Harvard Junior Varsity Squad 3-3

by LEILA JONES

Illuminated by the lights on Brothers' Field, the talented Boys Varsity soccer team shone on Saturday night, defeating Cushing

man Duncan Harris '92 seized the rebound and smashed the ball into the net. Blue blood was pumping fast, and Andover was hungry another goal. Mike Sul-

goalie. Harris kicked the ball with his left foot, and it sailed into the right corner of the net. Late in the second half, Harvard scored back to back goals. Andover did



Mike Sullivan Lays in the Shot

2-0. Blue retained the intensity and concentration on Wednesday against an exceptionally strong Harvard's Junior Varsity team, tying 3-3.

The stands were packed with screaming Andoverites as the determined Blue soccer team took to the field. Intensity was high on and off the field, Andover would not lose tonight. The Blue had prepared a specific game plan prior to Cushing's game to accommodate for the small size of Brother's field. This plan was "executed perfectly," and was, as Eben Dorros said, "the reason why we won."

Andover scored both of its goals in the second half of the game. Early on in the second half, Travis Coley shot on goal off a direct kick from forty yards out. Cushing's goalie tipped the ball off the crossbar, and mad-



photo/Park

livan '94, dubbed the "white flash," amazed the spectators as they watched him sprint down the field toward the opposing goal. Cushing's defense was passing the ball to their goalie when Sullivan used his blazing speed to pick the ball off the pass, dribble the ball around the goalie, and straight into the net. Andover now dominated with a score of 2-0. The entire team contributed to Andover's outstanding win on Saturday.

Harvard

"It was an intense battle from start to finish. Our team showed character," commented Travis Coley referring to Andover's spectacular game against Harvard JV on Wednesday.

Harris scored Andover's first goal early in the first half when he intercepted a pass from a Harvard defenseman to the

not give up. Gus Quattlebaum '93 soon scored off Carlos Gros' '92 corner kick in the waning minutes of regulation time.

In overtime, once again, Sullivan's speed created another scoring opportunity for Andover. Splitting two defenders and once inside the penalty box, Sullivan was taken down while shooting. Taking the penalty kick, Matt Cahan '92 blasted a shot to the lower right corner of the net. Harvard's goalie made an astounding save. However, to Andover's fortune, the referee called a re-kick because Howard's goalie left his line early. Cahan drilled a second shot at the goalie which rebounded back to him. Cahan chest trapped the ball and half volleyed it into the goal.

Unfortunately for the blue, now leading 3-2 Harvard scored again, and the game ended in a tie. Before the game ended offensive threats Dorros and Harris almost broke the tie with many shots on goal - but luck was not with them.

Andover's defense was "awesome," anchored by Chris Olivero, Carlos Gros, Mike Famiglietti, and Travis Coley's solid play. Stew Williamson '92 made an incredible save in the waning moments of the last overtime period - preserving the tie.

Dorros noted, "Harvard was the strongest team we've seen all year, and everyone on the team played well."

Andover looks to continue their recent success this Saturday on parents' weekend versus NMH.



photo/Park

Gus Quattlebaum Goes for the Head Ball

Boys' Soccer Steps Into the Spotlight; Once Dormant Offense Comes Alive

by LEILA JONES and
CARTER MARSH

The heart of boy's soccer is pumping hard after their two victories this week. They crushed the NMH squad in front of enthusiastic parents 1-0 and pummeled Lynn English 5-2.

On Saturday Gus Quattlebaum '93 rifled a bouncing ball at the six yard line past a flat-footed NMH goalie, scoring Andover's only goal of the day. NMH could not mount a counter attack with Stew Williams '92 stifling every shot in the goal. "We dominated the whole game and the play was much more in our favor than the score indicated,"

commented Mike Sullivan '94. The combination of a skilled NMH goalie and Andover's inability to finish their shots were the factors to a low score. With a strong win under their belts, Andover was looking forward to Wednesday's game.

Andover began connecting in Wednesday's match against Lynn English. Quattlebaum opened up the scoring in the first half with a shot from the ten yard line that skimmed under the crossbar for a goal. He put his second goal of the day in the net by ripping a one-time shot from fourteen yards out. Mike Sullivan '94, also tallied two goals in the first

half, bringing the total at half-time to 4-2. Sullivan's first goal was a result of Quattlebaum's chip from the eighteen, which Sullivan collected and then proceeded to dribble around a charging goalie. Quattlebaum also assisted Sullivan's second goal by flicking the ball to Sullivan running through. Sullivan side-volleyed the ball into the upper left hand corner, quite a display of teamwork.

As the second half got under way, Andover's intensity level remained constant. For the ravenous blue wave, four goals was not sufficient. Hungry for more goals, Duncan Harris '92 was the man for Andover. Harris received a pass from Quattlebaum and directed it into the left side of the net.

Andover is looking forward to Deerfield this weekend. With the win over NMH they took their first step towards winning the Dunbar Cup, and Deerfield is the second step. To put it in the words of Mike Sullivan, "The Dunbar Cup is ours. We won't lose again."



photo/Guryan

Boys' Soccer Plays the Ball Ahead

Athlete of the Week - Gus Quattlebaum

by LEIF DORMSJO and
CHRIS GEORGE

Gus Quattlebaum '92, a life long member of the Andover community, shined this week on the soccer field. A native son of the town and the PA campus, he's never been too far away from a ball of some sort. Combining his aggressive style and adroit play he has demonstrated that he is worthy of being named an Athlete of the Week.

In the first grade, Gus yearned to participate on an athletic team. He soon found that the only sport being offered to kids his age was soccer, so he trotted out to the field every weeks to play in the town league. From the time he was eleven to the time he was fourteen, he played on the same travelling team. The team played together in an indoor league during the winter months as well. Three year varsity member Rejii Hayes '93 was also a part of that team. In 1986 and 1988, the team went to the Massachusetts State Championships.

As a Junior, Gus played on the all-Junior JV3 soccer squad. The next year, he moved up to JV and quickly found his place on the team. He was the leading scorer with thirteen goals. Head coach Mike McCleery had a major influence on Gus as he learned how to use his strengths, heading, and size to his advantage.

This season Gus moved up to the varsity level along with McCleery, who becomes the Varsity assistant coach. He's wasting no time proving his ability to put the

ball in the net. On Saturday, he scored the lone goal against NMH in front of multitudes of undulating parents. With that goal, he has tallied the winning goal for the last three years in each of his Parents' Weekend games. This Wednesday, he combined for two goals and three-assists in a 5-2 defeat of Lynn English. He scored the first two goals and then went on to distribute two assists to striker Mike Sullivan '94 and one to tri-captain Duncan Harris '92.

Gus comments on this year's team, "Early on, we struggled to put the ball in the net. However, the defense has been incredible. Now the offense is complimenting the defense, increasing our goal production. The turning point in the season was the game against

Harvard JV. We worked so hard for a tie against a team that was supposed to blow us off the field."

Their record stands at 5-3-2 and they hope to be in contention for the Dunbar Cup, a competition between Andover, Exeter, Deerfield, and NMH. "Coach Scott is always positive and his confidence in us is upbeat. He uses constructive criticism to improve us as players," attests Gus.

"It took some coaxing to get Gus to play at the level we were striving for, but it has paid off. He's full of determination and is always ready to play come game time," adds coach Scott on his hard working competitor.



Gus Quattlebaum

photo/Park

Andover Boys' Soccer Back on the Trail to Victory, Passes By PG Powers Worcester and New Hampton

by LEILA JONES and
CARTER MARSH

This past week Andover trounced Worcester 4-2 and New Hampton 4-1. With these tow clean, decisive victories behind them, Andover has enhanced their chances of receiving an invitation to the New England tournament.

Worcester

Andover, despite possessing more talent, had difficulty controlling the poorly coached Worcester squad because the field was the size of a matchbox. "It was hard to control the tempo of the game and play our style-domination. The ball was skipping all over the place," explained Mike Sullivan '94.

The first Andover goal was scored by Tri-Captain Duncan Harris '92. Receiving a pass from Gus Quattlebaum '93 at the eighteen, Harris was one on one with the Worcester keeper. Under complete control of the situation, Harris

calmly placed the ball in the lower right hand corner of the net. Quattlebaum proceeded to score the next goal with his head, jousting the ball into the upper right hand corner of the net. Harris' second goal of the game, the third for Andover, illustrated his superior dexterity in the sport of soccer. Tri-Captain Kevin O'Brien '92 served a bouncing cross to Harris on the eighteenth yard line. Harris kept the ball in the air with his knee as he half turned and side volleyed the ball into the upper left hand corner of the net. Travis Coley '92 finished off the scoring for Andover by converting a penalty kick into a goal. The victory primer Andover for Wednesday's shutout.

New Hampton

Andover obliterated a weak New Hampton squad on Wednesday. They dominated by linking passes together all over the field. The ball trickled into the blue defensive zone

only a few times, only to be booted by Andover's stellar "funnel" defense.

"Rejii Hayes '93 was dealing left and right. He played a spectacular game." Hayes drilled a shot from the eighteenth yard line into the upper left hand corner for Andover's first goal of the game. Quattlebaum tallied the next goal. Attempting to rocket a shot from the fifteen, Quattlebaum mis-hit the ball which spun off the outside of his foot. The goalie, anticipating the rocket, dove to make the save, only to look up in desperation as the spinning ball trickled over the line. New Hampton's weak defense helped Andover with their next goal by directing Matt Cahan's '92 shot into the net.

The highlight of the game came midway through the second half when Andover's starting goalie, Tri-Captain Stew Williamson '92, scored Andover's final goal. Williamson, playing on the forward line, rebounded a direct kick by Eben Dorros '92 into the net. Sullivan commented on Williamson's goal, "You know you are dominating when you can take the goalie out, put him in the forward line, and watch him score." It is rumored that Williamson, discussing his future plans for the afternoon, said, "I'm going to Disneyworld." Goalkeeper Pat Scott '92 also played a spectacular game "making a wonderful save that preserved our shutout."

Andover knows they have what it takes to crush Exeter and take the Dunbar cup to Andover, where it belongs.



Mike Schulte Evades his Opponent

photo/Park

They May Have Tied the Game, but Boys' Soccer Wins the Dunbar Cup

by LEILA JONES

On Saturday the Boys' Varsity Soccer team boarded the bus home to Andover with the prized Dunbar Cup in hand. With a 1-1 tie with Exeter, Andover secured the cup over Deerfield, Exeter, and Northfield Mt. Hermon. Visions of a seat in the New England tournament filled their heads as usual.

Andover's game against Exeter was intense. The score remained 0-0 until the last nine and a half minutes in the game, when the Blue's tri-captain Duncan Harris scored the goal. Three minutes later, Exeter with their own goal. According to Patrick Scott '92, "Goalkeeper Stew Williamson played the best game of his season. This goal was just a fluke." The level of excitement increased as the vicious battle surged into two five-minute overtime periods.

Mike Sullivan '94 commented on Exeter's team, "They were better than we thought. However, we could substitute a lot, and they couldn't. They didn't have the depth that we did." It was the depth of the Blue Wave that sus-

tained Andover's team from the first whistle to the end of the two overtime periods.

Harris' goal in the last nine minutes of the game was an important breakthrough for the Blue. "We had been trying to score the whole game. Finally, it went in," commented Scott. After receiving a pass sent by tri-captain Kevin O'Brien '92 from the right side of the field, Harris proceeded to trap the ball and dribble it past four defenders. He continued to display his excellent skills as he finished off the play, passing the ball to the back of the net. The Blue let their control slide a bit after they scored. As Eben Dorros '92 commented, "For the next nine and a half minutes we didn't really control the game." It wasn't until overtime when the Blue cranked all their energy out that they had been playing with during the first part of the game. In the overtime Andover's concentration and power were at a peak. Goalie Williamson did not touch the ball once and Andover clearly dominated. In total, Andover took

control, outshooting Exeter 29-11. Chris Olivero '92, Travis Coley '92, Mike Famigletti '93, and O'Brien were all among those who played exceptionally well.

Although the Blue did not bring home a victory from Exeter, they did bring back the Dunbar Cup to Andover for the first time in the cup's fifteen year history. Andover's 8-3-4 record also earned them a spot in the New England tournament, which will be run on the basis of single elimination. The Blue will kick off their first game of the tournament against Suffield. Suffield is ranked as the team with the best offense in New England, while PA is ranked as the team with the best defense. Harris comments on the Suffield match, "We're huge underdogs to Suffield, in their eyes, but we feel confident that we can advance to the next round." Sullivan joins other teammates with his enthusiasm and confidence toward a successful tournament for the Blue. "If we win tomorrow, I feel we'll win it all. We're on a nine game winning streak which we plan on extending to twelve."

Andover's soccer team got off to a rocky start at the beginning of the season but they have proven that they are an incredible team; one that has already captured the Dunbar Cup, and a team that has a very good chance of winning the New England tournament. According to Sullivan, "At the beginning we had our troubles after our loss to Tabor, but we pulled it all together and became a championship team."



Boys' Soccer Celebrates Harris' Goal

photo/Guryan

Chris Oliviero

by **TIMOTHY KILLIAN
GALLAGHER**

The 1991 Boys' Varsity Soccer season featured one of the best and most talented teams in recent memory. This powerful team outscored opponents by fifteen goals, scoring 31 goals in 16 games and allowing only 16 points while registering 7 shutouts. The formidable defense of the Blue paced the team to a record of eight wins in sixteen matches with four losses and four ties, in the process qualifying for a berth in the New England Prep School Championships. Chris Oliviero was the lynchpin of this defense. Assigned the task of marking the greatest scoring threat on each opposing team, Oliviero came through consistently. At the end of the season the players voted to award him the Smoyer Cup, an award that is given to the player who is most valuable to the team and who exemplifies great sportsmanship on the field. For these reasons Chris Oliviero '92 has been named Athlete of the Term for Boys' Soccer.

Chris was born on July 26, 1973 in Salt Lake City. At age three he moved to Maine and began his stellar soccer career in third grade. "I started playing because all the other kids were doing it." Through the combination of practice, intensity, and aggression, Chris soon became one of the best players in Cape Elizabeth, Maine. In 1987, Oliviero left the grade school playground to attend Cape Elizabeth High. Chris made the soccer team his freshman year, which subsequently went on to win the State Championship three years in a row. In his senior year, Oliviero was elected captain and



Chris Oliviero, Stopper Supreme

photo/G. Park

lead the team to another State Championship Final, which they unfortunately lost. It was during his junior year that Oliviero hit upon the idea of shaving his teammates' heads to psych them for the big games, a practice which spread like typhoid across the Andover playing fields this fall. Chris also played tennis and ran indoor track. After graduation, he achieved a life-long goal and became a certified tennis instructor.

Oliviero's season at Andover was marked by consistent excellent play. His low-key style and excellent skills won him many admirers on the field. "He's totally awesome," said lower halfback Mike Sullivan '94. "At practice Chris was very quiet, but he showed up to every game," commented Coach Bill Scott.

Chris's dedication to the sport and the team was seen before the

fame against Suffield in the first round of the New England tournament. Ill the previous day, Oliviero had checked into Isham, where he spent the night. He awoke, walked out of the infirmary, and boarded the bus. Once there Chris played one of his best games. He also had great games against Deerfield and NMH but ranked the game against Exeter as his favorite, "because after that game we qualified for the tournament, which was really cool." Captain Duncan Harris described Oliviero as "one great player. He played intelligent, well-executed soccer and was a main reason for our successes."

Oliviero is now looking forward to playing soccer at Middlebury College. Perhaps Coach Scott summed up Chris Oliviero best when he said, "For a kid from Maine, he can really play."

BOYS SOCCER

Boys Snag the Cup, Make the 'ship

By RYAN SPRING

The 1992 Boy's Varsity Team had their finest season in years compiling a record of 8-3-5 while winning the Dunbar Cup and qualifying for the New England Prep School Championships. They were the first PA squad ever to make the eight team field of the Prep Championships.

The Big Blue faced high-expectations at the beginning of the season because of the strong group of returners and unusually large number of talented newcomers. Andover's squad started off the season poorly with losses to Loomis-Chaffee, Tabor, and Tufts JV. The Blue's 1-0 loss to Tabor featured a brawl in which tri-captain Kevin O'Brien '92 and Travis Coley '92 both received red cards for responding to the Sea Wolves' continuing cheap shots. After that game, Coach Scott instituted the "no yellow card rule" which meant that any PA player who received a yellow card would sit out for the rest of the game, and any player heard talking trash with the opponent would be taken out for the rest of the half.

"We were frustrated and our confidence was down," commented goalkeeper Pat Scott '92. Before the Cushing game Mike Sullivan '94 expressed similar feelings of depression when he said, "I'm not having fun any more." That night Andover went out and beat Cushing 2-0 under the lights, Sullivan put in the second goal, and from then on PA went undefeated for the rest of the regular season.

The next Wednesday, PA traveled to Harvard and tied the JV squad 3-3 in one of their best efforts of the year. PA had been playing well, but the Harvard JVs kept with them goal for goal and the intense battle went into overtime. During the Harvard game, the Andover squad had found themselves, and they were beginning to have fun again. The blue's new found enthusiasm carried them through their next six games, dropping one to Deerfield in a thriller.

All of the players, including Coach Scott and Coach McCleery, got their heads shaved in an effort to get psyched up for the Exeter game and the pep rally. The morning of the battle was sunny and cold, but the Andover players were intense and focused. The season would be complete if they could beat the Exies. The first half was scoreless, but by the second half all of the Andover fans had arrived and were voicing their full support. PA was inspired and with about ten minutes left tri-captain Duncan Harris '92 put in what looked like the winning goal. However, with little time left Exeter came up with the tying goal and the game went into overtime. Neither team was able to convert and the game ended in tie. Despite Andover's



disappointment with the Exeter game, the tie was enough to clinch the Dunbar Cup, which is awarded to the best team out of the following four: Andover, Exeter, Northfield, and Deerfield.

After the Exeter game, Andover's powerhouse team was seeded number eight in the New England Prep School Championship. The blue had to face number one seed Suffield Academy in the first game of the competition. Andover played their best game of the season, but Suffield was just too strong of a team, and PA went down 2-1.

At the post season banquet Chris Oliviero '92 was awarded MVP and Gus Quattlebaum '93 was named Most Improved Player. Oliviero, the grandson of Frank Perdue, was the leader of the number one defense in New England. His aggressive all-out play inspired the team and earned the sport's world's highest honor, *The Phillipian's* Athlete of the term.

Quattlebaum came alive to be among the team leaders in scoring. He never let up on the opposition and his hard work earned him the sports world's second highest honor, *The Phillipian's* Athlete of the Week. Tri-captain Stew Williamson '92 commented on the team in general, "Usually the forwards get all the fame and the defense gets all the blame. This years defense got all the headlines while the front line got the goals. The Travis-Quattelbaum connection was brilliant."

This team will definitely go down as one of the top PA soccer squads in history, however, as Mike Schultze '93 predicts, "Next, year we'll be even stronger with seven returners, plus the PGs and captain Reiji Hayes '93 will be in full effect!"

SPORT: GIRLS' SOCCER

YEAR: 91-92

CAPTAIN: NICOLE POISSON

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH KAREN KENNEDY

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 13 LOST TIED 1

Post Season 1-1

GIRLS' SOCCER

1991-1992

Sat., Sept. 21 - Thayer - home - PA 4 - Thayer 1	W
Wed., Sept. 25 - Brooks - away - Canceled	
Sat., Sept. 28 - Tabor - away - PA 2 - Tabor 0	W
Wed., Oct. 2 - BB&N - home - PA 1 - BB&N 0	W
Sat., Oct. 5 - Holderness - home - PA 2 - Holderness 1	W
Wed., Oct. 9 - Dartmouth - away - PA 2 - Dart 1	W
Sat., Oct. 12 - Harvard - away - PA 3 - Harvard 2	W
Wed., Oct. 16 - Exeter - here - PA 3 - PEA 1	W
Fri., Oct. 18 - NMH - home - PA 1 - NMH 0	W
Wed., Oct. 23 - St. Paul's - here - PA 1 - SPS 0	W
Sat., Oct. 26 - Newton C.D. - away - PA 5 - Newton 1	W
Wed., Oct. 30 - Noble & Greenough - away - PA 5 - Nobles 2	W
Sat., Nov. 2 - Deerfield - home - PA 2 - Deerfield 2	T
Mon., Nov. 4 - Brooks - home - PA 1 - Brooks 0	W
Sat., Nov. 9 - Exeter - away - PA 2 - PEA 0	W

Post Season

Wed., Nov. 13 - Milton at Pingree	PA 2 - Milton 0	W
Sat., Nov. 16 - Loomis-Chaffee at NMH	PA 2 - Loomis 3	L

Lost in finals of NEPSAC

LETTER WINNERS

ADAMS, AMANDA Q.
 ALSOP, ZOE
 BRADWAY, JENNIE C.
 CASSIE, JILL C.
 COUGHLIN, ALISON A.
 CROWE, SUSAN L.
 DAILY, JENNIFER A.
 DOWLING, REBECCA M.
 FOLEY, MARGARET G.
 HANSBERRY, KATHLEEN M.
 HENDERSON, LEAH F.
 JACKSON, KATINA R.
 JAMISON, RACHEL C.
 MacNAUGHTON, HONOR
 MARSH, CARTER S.
 MILKOWSKI, ANNA H.
 O'MALLEY, KERRY L.
 PENNIMAN, JANE M.
 POISSON, NICOLE M.
 POTKEWITZ, HILARY R.
 RHODES, NICOLE M.
 ROBBINS, SARAH E.T.
 WHEELER, ALISON L.

PA Girls' Soccer Slams Thayer (4-1)

Potkewitz on the Prowl

photo/Guryan

By ALEX HOLSENBECK and
ZAIN FANCY

The girls varsity soccer team kicked off their season with a convincing 4-1 victory over Thayer. Hilary Potkewitz '92 lead the team with two goals as well as consistent pressure at the forward position.

The game's first goal was scored as a result of sheer determination by Nicole Rhodes '94. When no call came after obviously being tripped in the box, Rhodes gathered herself and netted the first goal. Later in the half, Thayer scored to tie the game. Potkewitz broke the 1-1 tie at half time with back to back goals after which the team never looked back.

Susan Crowe '93 was the hero for Andover. She hounded Thayer's best player to near perfection and was thus awarded, "Player of the Game." Other commendable performances were by Jill Cassie '95, who scored the final goal, as well as captain Nicole Poisson '92, Katie Hansbury '93, and Carter Marsh



Potkewitz Makes her Move
'93.

In order to continue their success, the team must follow this momentum and consistency. Poisson concluded, "Everyone's out to beat Andover this year, but we're not going to let them."



'Undeclared' - Back to Back Shutouts Against Tabor and BB&N

By ZAIN FANCY and ALEX HOLSENBECK

The girls' soccer team is well on their way to another outstanding season. By shutting out Tabor on Saturday 2-0 and putting BB & N away by a score of 1-0 on Wednesday, the team remained unbeaten at 3 and 0.

The girls dominated Tabor for the entire game and seldom found themselves needing to play defense. Carter Marsh '93 hammered in the first goal on a direct kick and Jenny Bradway '95 brilliantly maneuvered

the ball to score the final goal. Although the team applied constant pressure, they could not find the net win more than twice, and the final score was Andover 2 - Tabor 0. Captain Nicole Poisson '92 noted that "it was frustrating not to be able to comfortably put away Tabor after playing so well."

On Wednesday the team had a similar game against BB & N. The battle of field position was won by Andover for the entire first half yet at halftime the game remained scoreless. About ten minutes into

the second half the team's persistence finally paid off as standout Hilary Potkewitz '93 scored the solitary goal just over the outstretched hands of the BB & N goalie. Potkewitz has proven to be the most consistent offense for Andover with three goals this season.

Poisson realizes that "with such a young team, we will still have to prepare for a battle every game." Battling every game or not, so far this team appears to have all the ingredients for another sterling season.

Dream Season Continues for Undeclared Girls' Soccer

By ZAIN FANCY and ALEX HOLSENBECK

Girls' Varsity Soccer was victorious on Saturday against Holderness and once again on Wednesday verse Dartmouth. In both games they won by a score of 2-1, thus raising their record to 5-0.

Holderness

Saturday the team travelled to Holderness. Carter Marsh '93

scored the first Andover goal on a free kick. Marsh also assisted the second goal, when her feed from the corner was headed in by Nicole Rhodes '93. Jill Casey '95 and Rhodes played especially well throughout the game.

Dartmouth

This Wednesday, the team made the long trek to Dartmouth, where they faced a challenging opponent. Coach Kennedy was

impressed with the entire team's performance, saying "The team gave an all-out effort, and really pulled through." Notable performance were turned in by Susan Crowe '93, who was moved up from her normal position as stopper to center halfback. She scored the first goal unassisted, a tremendous accomplishment in a new position. In the second half, Crowe helped to break a 1-1 tie, by assisting Casey's blast into the net.

Andover's victory came despite multiple injuries of key players. The team was without Captain Nicole Poisson '92, who is recovering from an injury. In the second half, Anna Milkowski '93 was injured. Allison Wheeler '93 had to be hospitalized after the game for an ankle injury. These injuries proved the team's ability to fight through the most adverse conditions. The team is confident that if they keep up with their intensity their winning streak will never end.



Nicole Poisson Anticipates the Play

photo/Park

Girls' Soccer Keeps Winning and Winning and Winning . . . Seven Wins in Seven Games for the Blue

By ZAIN FANCY and
ALEX HOLSENBECK

The girl's varsity soccer team is having so far an almost unbelievable season. This week they extended their record to 7 wins in as many matches. Andover edged out Harvard 3-1 and went on to punt Exeter 3-1 to end yet another perfect week.

Saturday saw Harvard getting

knocked out after a close encounter. Athlete of the Week Hilary Potkewitz '92 opened the account for Andover assisted by a square pass in the penalty box from Nicole Rhodes '94 and then added to her streak of goals further with a shot off a cross anchored in by Jill Casey. The half time score was 2-1 in favor of the Blue. The second half saw a goal

from either side with Jenny Bradway '95 overpowering the opponents unassisted and scored the decider. Player of the game honors went to Sarah Robbins who played an almost infallible game as stopper.

Wednesday Andover took on arch rivals (need I say it) Exeter, and we romped home 3-1. Players called the first half of the game



photo/Appieton

"amazing" and "incredible". Coach Kennedy commented "this was the best half I have seen in 13 years!" Rhodes (1

Girls' Soccer Fights for the Ball goal) and Potkewitz '92 (2nd and 3rd goals) were the scorers for Andover. Potkewitz has proved to be the strongarm of the team with

her impressive array of goals. The half time score was 3-1. In the second half the Andover girl's just "hung in there" as Becky Dowling '94 said and this proved fruitful in the end as the second half remained scoreless. Players of the game went to Amanda Adams '93, Nicole Rhodes '94, and captain Nicole Poisson '92.

As an afterthought the girls said, "We proved what we are capable of doing. We are very excited about playing under lights on Friday although we need to work for that match, and hope to continue our winning streak!"

The Athlete of the Week - Soccer's Hilary Potkewitz

By LEIF DORMSJO and
CHRIS GEORGE

In the past three years, Hilary Potkewitz has had to prove to numerous people that she is a contender on the soccer field. Even her teammates, as captain Nicole Poisson '92 will attest, "Last year, we nicknamed her Jerry, as in Jarring Shots. That's not fitting anymore. She has settled down and now plays more of a thinking game." Her performances this week, as well as her play throughout the season, have distinguished her as an Athlete of the Week.

Hilary was born and raised in Stamford, Connecticut, where she started playing soccer in the local town league. As a seven year old, her first team was Union Trucking and Hauling. From there she played organized soccer until coming to Andover as a new Lower.

Her Lower year, she played on the junior varsity team. She used it as an opportunity to amass playing time and master her skills. Her Upper year, she moved up to the varsity level and quickly found herself amidst the nearly undefeated team. They travelled to the New England Championship Tournament, only to be stymied in the semifinals by Brooks. This season, she has developed into the role as the team's goal scorer.

On Saturday, she had two goals



photo/Park

in a 3-2 victory over Harvard JV. The win was especially gratifying because Harvard brought down several varsity players just to play Andover. On Wednesday, she tallied another two goals as the Blue beat Exeter, 3-1. With these goals, her season total moves up to a team-leading seven.

"We've had to overcome a lot of obstacles, specifically in the injury department," comments Hilary. "We're realizing that if we want it bad enough and put our hearts into it, we can equal if not better last year's season. Right now we want to go all the way."

In the Winter and Spring athletic seasons, Hilary runs for the track team. Last year, she won the Sorota Track Award as the team's Most Valuable Runner. Her events include the 400 meters, 800 meters, and the 4x400

Soccer Star Hilary Potkewitz meter relay. In her spare time, she enjoys photography and music. She'd like to continue both soccer and track in college.

Hilary emphasizes the influence of coach Karen Kennedy on the entire team. She has been an outstanding strategist on the field and a great friend off. She sets up team dinners and even journeyed to North Carolina with the team to attend a soccer camp. Coach Kennedy had this to say about Hilary, "Pako is a tremendous leader and a very fierce competitor. She always does her best and has done a great job holding things together with five important players injured. Her supporting crew has been great and with all of the hardships, the team still dominates. Her speed, intensity, and determination make Pako, Pako."

Girls' Soccer Continues their Undefeated Season

By **ZAIN FANCY and ALEX HOLSENBECK**

Girls' Varsity Soccer is flying high after reaching a 9-0 record this season, pouncing on NMH and St. Paul's with one goal in each game.

They continued their sheer dominance of the game Friday night under the lights against NMH. Parents watched in amazement as their daughters took on one of toughest teams in New England. With a solitary goal in the second half, the Blue took the game. Nicole Rhodes '94 received the ball on the wing and dribbled it through the midfield, dodging a defender and finally shooting the ball into the upper right corner of the net. The team felt that the game was a close shave and was very physical, but as always they pulled through.

Wednesday, St. Paul's fell under the tracks of the steamrolling Blue. This time the team did not play as strong a first half,

resulting in a 0-0 score at half-time. Hilary Potkewitz '92 was the savior of the game. She received the ball at the wing and took it right down to the penalty box and blasted it in the net for Andover's only goal. Carter Marsh '93 played to near perfec-

tion and was named the Player of the Game.

Commenting on their performance on Wednesday, Rachel Jamison '93 said "We didn't play as well as we could have, and we will have to work hard for our next game on Saturday."



Girls' Soccer Aims for the Goal

photo/Guryan



Deerfield Steals Their Perfect Season, But a Victory over Brooks Brings Sweet Revenge for Girls' Soccer Squad

by ZAIN FANCY

"With so much power and spirit, we're going to win New England," commented Hilary Potkewitz. With a 2-2 tie against Deerfield and a 1-0 victory over Brooks, the Girls' Varsity Soccer team has secured the first seed in the New England tournament.

"[It's] some of the best soccer we've played all season," exclaimed Nicole Poisson '92 after the match on Saturday against an equally talented Deerfield team. Although the team played phenomenally well, luck was not with them. At halftime they were down 1-0, but then bounced back to tie for the finish, with two apiece. Carter Marsh '93 hammered in the first goal off a direct kick, and Jill Casey shot in the

hundred and fifty strong crowd was treated to an exhilarating display of some of the finest girl's soccer ever witnessed in New England. Temperatures were high between the two teams owing to Andover's last year New England semi-final loss to Brooks. Halftime saw both teams locked in scoreless tie. In the 76th minute of play, however, Andover broke through when Poisson made a kick near the far post, scoring the lone goal of the game. The team played solid in all areas and kept the pressure on. Defense was superb, allowing Brooks only a few scoring chances which they could not complete. Player of the game went to the entire team because of the overall brilliance displayed by all.

The Blue end the season with the



Girls' Soccer Makes the Pass

photo/Guryan

second one with a post shot. Player of the game went to Poisson who had a "great week", according to her teammates.

Wednesday saw the history books being rewritten when the highest rated team in the league, Brooks, was at the receiving end. The two

game against the Red on Saturday. The girls feel that "we don't want to lose to Exeter, who will do anything to prevent us from having an undefeated season. We're ready for them, and after all the hard work we've put in, we want to remain undefeated."

Exeter Just a Bump in the Road to New England Title for Girls' Soccer

by ZAIN FANCY and
ALEX HOLSENBECK

On Saturday, the Blue rose to the occasion once again, this time against "the little school up in New Hampshire", Exeter. Hilary Potkewitz '92 and Nicole Rhodes '94 shared the honors, each netting a goal. Soccer at its best was what the 200 strong crowd at Exeter witnessed; the Blue dominated from the first whistle. Both goals by the Blue came in the first half, and in the second the team held Exeter just as well.

The whole season has been unbelievable for the team. It was almost as if they performed a magic trick every time the whistle was blown. In pre-season matches the team put out Middlesex and St. Marks.

Thayer W 2-0
Tabor W 2-0
BB&N W 1-0
Holderness W 2-0
Darmouth JV W 2-1
Exeter W 3-1
NMH W 1-0
St. Paul's W 1-0
Newton C. Day W 5-1
Noble & Greenough W 5-3
Deerfield Tie 2-2
Brooks W 1-0
EXETER W 2-0

The Blue now is seeded #1 in the east for New England. Their first opponent will be Milton whom they tied in pre-season play, but will be victorious over this time. Over the course of the season, Girls' soccer developed into a force to be reckoned with.



Potkewitz Makes the Diving Shot

photo/Guryan

Nicole Poisson

by CARTER MARSH

"The biggest thing about Fish is that she wouldn't except losing. Her work ethic, intensity, and love for the game and the team made for a successful season when the outlook was not promising," commented Coach Kennedy. For these reasons Nicole Poisson, captain of the Girls' Varsity Soccer team has earned the honor of Athlete of the Term.

Fish comes from Andover where she has lived all her life. She started playing soccer at age six and has loved it ever since. She attended the Pike School, came to Andover in tenth grade and immediately started at striker for the Blue. After a disappointing season she came back her upper year bound and de-

termined not to let the same thing happen again. She started at center halfback. As a leader on the team she helped Andover make it to the semifinals of New England before falling to their archrival Brooks.

Andover came back this season with high hopes of returning to New Englands but the outlook appeared bleak. The team was young and inexperienced. With Fish's leadership and hard work, however, she led the team to their second semifinals appearance in two years but fell to Loomis Chaffee. "We just can't seem to win the big one," commented one player. Fish, like the team, had an outstanding year as a player. She was named to the Mass All State Team, the All New En-

gland team, and recieved the Sherman Drake award given to a player who instills in her teammates the will to win. She did just that. On being captain Fish says, "It was an honor that my teammates gave me the opportunity to be captain. I tried to make a name for prep school soccer. I wanted the same opportunities for me and my teammates as the public schools did."

Nicole and her teammates have a few rituals before games that are quite interesting. They eat pixi sticks and drink lots of Diet Coke, not to mention going to Friendlies the night before each game to "carbo load." Whatever works!

Nicole hopes to attend Carnegie Mellon University or UVM next year and play soccer and possibly Lacrosse. The one thing that she says she will miss the most about this year is the team she has grown up with at Andover. Nicole has been a tremendous asset to the soccer team and will be sorely missed. We wish her good luck.



Nicole Poisson Races to the Goal

photo/File

SPORT: VOLLEYBALL

YEAR: '91-92

CAPTAIN: MEGAN MAHONEY

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH KIM HAGIN

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 12 LOST 1 TIED



1991-1992 VOLLEYBALL

Fri., Sept. 20 - Lynnfield High - away - PA 2 - Opp. 0	W
Wed., Sept. 25 - No. Reading High - home - PA 3 - Opp 1	W
Sat., Sept. 28 - Dracut High (scrim) home - PA 1 - Opp 3	L
Wed., Oct. 2 - Gr. Law. Tech. High - away - PA 2 - Opp. 0	W
Wed., Oct. 9 - Cushing - away - PA 3 - Cushing 0	W
Sat., Oct. 12 - Stoneham High - away - PA 3 - Stoneham 0	W
Mon., Oct. 14 - Lynnfield High - here - PA 3 - Lynnf. 0	W
Sat., Oct. 19 - NMH - home - PA 3 - NMH 0	W
Wed., Oct. 23 - Cushing - home - PA 3 - Cushing 1	W
Sat., Oct. 26 - Chelmsford - away - PA 3 - Chelms 1	W
Wed., Oct. 30 - Arlington High - away - PA 2 - Arl. 1	W
Sat., Nov. 2 - NMH - away - PA 3 - NMH 0	W
Wed., Nov. 6 - Worcester - here - PA 3 - WA 0	W

LETTER WINNERS

ANTIFONARIO, FRANCESCA
 BLOCK, MARGARET S.
 CHARAT, JENNIFER N.
 DAVIS, MELISSA H.
 FORD, ALLYSON K.
 GALABURDA, LAURA S.
 HEARTH, LAYLA S.
 KASHIO, YUKAKO
 MAHONEY, MEGAN R.
 MOORE, HOLLY A.
 POMMEZ, ALEXANDRA V.
 SALTER, MARIANNE E.
 SHU, RAYMOND Y-J.



Bump, Set, Spike : Andover Volleyball Off to a Good Start

By **MIKE KOEHLER** and
DANIELLE SADLER

The 1991 women's varsity volleyball team began the season with flying colors, crushing their North Reading opponents by a score of three games to one. Led by coach Kim Hagin and captain Megan Mahoney '92, the Andover Blue played well throughout the match.

After losing the first game, they stormed back in the second behind

the vicious serves of Margie Block '92. Also playing incredibly well was Upper Jen Charat, leading the way to a 15-0 romp. Block commented, "We found our way and just expanded on it."

In the third game, Andover rolled on winning by the score of 15-5. Mahoney and Yuka Kashio '92 worked together at the net, stuffing the ball in the faces of the North Reading team. Marianne Salter '92

also contributed with her power serves.

In the fourth and deciding game, Andover crushed the enemy 15-4. North Reading could do nothing to stop the Big Blue. After the victory, Coach Hagin remarked, "We've got an all-round strong and powerful volleyball team. I am looking forward to a good season."



photo/Park

Volleyball Slaughters Greater Lawrence, No Luck with Dracut

By MIKE KOEHLER and DANIELLE SADLER

Andover Volleyball is still going strong despite their unfortunate loss to Dracut 3-1 on Saturday. The loss gave the team more incentive to come back strong as they did on Wednesday, slaughtering Greater Lawrence 5-0. Their record now stands at 2-1 after sweeping Law-

rence.

Dracut

This past Saturday, the team suffered a depressing loss to Dracut. Although both teams went into the game undefeated, Dracut had yet to drop even a single game in any of their matches this season. After losing the first game, the Blue squelched Dracut's streak by taking

the second game 15-13. Senior Margie Block and Jen Charat '93 led their team through the ensuing battle, pulverizing point after point down Dracut's throat. Refusing to quit, Andover surged on in the third and fourth games, but Dracut proved to be cool under pressure, calmly staying focused, and eventually winning both games to take the painfully close match.

PA didn't win, but there were still some bright spots and reasons for optimism stemming from Saturday's match. Block, Yuka Kashio,

Marianne Salter, and captain Megan Mahoney provided their usual consistently great play, digging and spiking ball after ball into Dracut's faces. Charat also played incredibly well in the losing effort.

Greater Lawrence

PA gained solid control right from the beginning of their Wednesday game against Greater Lawrence, maintaining intensity and displaying their talent and skills on the court. Andover took the game so far out of reach, coach Kim Hagin decided to explore different strategies; trying

out new combinations of players, and allowing setters to roam freely. These new strategies worked well as Andover swept the match.

Uppers Holly Moore and Alex Pommez led the Big Blue throughout the match along with the consistently superior play of Block, Mahoney, Kashio, and Charat. "We played well and had fun. It was a growing experience, and I think we work really well together," commented Laura Galaburda '94.

PA Girls' Volleyball Bumps Cushing Off In Three Straight

By DANIELLE SADLER and MIKE KOEHLER

A relaxing weekend with no scheduled game for Saturday had the Andover Girls' Volleyball Team raring to go in Wednesday's match. It was on Wednesday that they humiliated Cushing - sweeping the match 3 games to 0. Despite injuries to captain Megan Mahoney '92 (sprained ankle) and senior Allison Ford, the Andover Blue romped through the 3 games 15-5, 15-13, and 15-0.

Andover dominated the first game right from the first bell. In the second game, however, the Andover team found themselves under a tremendous surge by the woman from Cushing. It is said that the mark of a good team is one that can pull it out in a clutch. Andover proved just how good they are when they pulled out the second game with a score of 15-13. Cushing gave up in the face of defeat and Andover blew them away in the third

and final game, 15-0.

Yuka Kashio '92 and Jen Charat '93 led the Andover women, spiking ball after ball past the outstretched arms of the Cushing players and onto the gym floor. Alex Pommez '93 displayed her great leaping ability throughout the same and Layla Hearsh '92 played very well as did many new players who were being worked into the rotation.

Charat summed up the road trip to Cushing by saying, "We are really working as a unit rather than as individuals. Setters and hitters are working well together. We are starting to get accustomed to each other and we are pulling it together for the wins."

Andover, which is now 3 and 1 will play Stoneham at Stoneham Saturday. Stoneham is said to be a very good team, but Andover is psyched to play and strut their stuff once more.

Volleyball Leaps to New Heights - Moves to 7-1

By **MIKE KOEHLER** and
DANIELLE SADLER

The 1991 women's varsity volleyball team began the season with flying colors, crushing their North Reading opponents by a score of three games to one. Led by coach Kim Hagin and captain Megan Mahoney '92, the Andover Blue played well throughout the match.

After losing the first game, they stormed back in the second be-

hind the vicious serves of Margie Block '92. Also playing incredibly well was Upper Jen Charat, leading the way to a 15-0 romp. Block commented, "We found our way and just expanded on it."

In the third game, Andover rolled on winning by the score of 15-5. Mahoney and Yuka Kashio '92 worked together at the net, stuffing the ball in the faces of the North Reading team.

Marianne Salter '92 also contributed with her power serves.

In the fourth and deciding game, Andover crushed the enemy 15-4. North Reading could do nothing to stop the Big Blue. After the victory, Coach Hagin remarked, "We've got an all-round strong and powerful volleyball team. I am looking forward to a good season."

Simply Awesome!!! PA Girl's Volleyball Squad Nails Down their Season 14-1

by **DANIELLE SADLER** and
MIKE KOEHLER

With three victories over Andover High, NMH, and Worcester during the past week, Andover volleyball finished the season with a 14-1 victory.

The Andover Blue kicked off their winning week last Thursday by knocking off a good Andover High Team. "It was our best game of the season," said coach Kim Hagin, "everybody played and everybody played well." The referee was impressed by PA's ability and allowed the match to continue for four games instead of the usual three.

In the first, third, and fourth games, PA won with scores of 15-8, 15-8, 15-5 respectively. Only in the second game did Andover High challenge the might women from PA. When the score was 12-6 in favor of Andover High, PA decided that Andover had had their fun and that it was time to regain their lead. PA fought back and took the game by a score of 16-14. "Usually when we are down, we spaz, but today we held it together," stated Layla Hearth '92.

Margie Block '92, Captain Megan Mahoney '92, Jen Charat '93, and Yuka Kashio '92 provided consistently great play for the team. Marianne Salter '92, Alex Pommez '93, Hearth, and Laurie Galaburda '94 all contributed greatly as well.

Continuing their winning ways, Andover destroyed NMH three games to none. "We walked all over them," commented Hearth. "We crushed them," added Galaburda. In the first of three games, the Big Blue demolished NMH 15-5. Block and Kashio worked wonders together and Salter

provided her usual powerful serve. Andover kept up the intensity, winning the next two games 15-2 and 15-7. The Andover team showed noticeable improvement from the previous meeting with NMH on Parent's Weekend. "The kids worked really hard between Parent's Weekend and this game, and it showed," remarked assistant coach Kathy Henderson.

In the final game of the amazing 14-1 season, the Big Blue rolled to a 3-0 victory over a tough Worcester team. Andover won the first and second games easily by scores of 15-3 and 15-11. In the third game, the Big Blue went ahead 10-5, but Worcester stormed back to take the lead 13-11. Andover's communication breakdown and mistakes allowed Worcester to capitalize. With her team down 13-11, coach Hagin pulled the troops aside and told them to "get their acts together." Andover relaxed after the time out and Charat served four straight point to take the game and the match. "We were trying too hard, but once we started laughing, we pulled together for the win," stated Galaburda.

Block, Salter, Kashio, Mahoney, and Pommez added key hits and points down the stretch. Hearth also played extremely well in the victory. The game today was an appropriate and great ending to Varsity Volleyball's spectacular season.

Coach Kim Hagin was obviously pleased with the season causing her to say, "This was probably the best season as far as teamwork and skill that varsity volleyball has had as long as I've been here at PA."



Stoneham Stoned, Lynnfield Loses, Volleyball Winning Week

by MIKE KOEHLER

The 1991 Girls' Varsity Volleyball team is in the midst of a great season, continuing their winning ways with the recent victories over Stoneham and Lynnfield. In both matches, Andover crushed their opponents, sweeping the games 3-0.

On Saturday, Andover played the highly regarded Stoneham High Team. Before the game, coach Kim Hagin attempted a new warm-up routine of diving and rolling to psych Stoneham out. The new strategy worked, as what was supposed to be a challenging game became an easy win for the high spirited Blue.

Recovering from her ankle injury, Captain Megan Mahoney '92 led the team to victory, along

with stellar performances from Margie Block '92, Yuka Kashio '92, and Jen Charat '93. Marianne Salter '92 also contributed greatly with an incredible serve. "It blew Stoneham off their feet." Laurie Galaburda '94 continued with her thoughts about the game, "I think one of the reasons we won was that we went in on our toes expecting a tough game and we had the right mental attitude!"

Lynnfield

On Monday, Andover shut down a strong Lynnfield team for the second time, beating them three games to none. In order to beat Lynnfield, Andover had to overcome both a strict ref and a "red-haired giant" with a vicious spike.

As the match was going Andover's way, new players were put into the second game to hold their own in fending off the Lynnfield attack. The harsh serve of Salter provided point after point as did the spikes of Block, Kashio, and Charat. Upper Alex Pommez did a tremendous job of stuffing Lynnfield's best player's spikes, eventually shutting her down permanently.

"Because we beat them before, we went into the game thinking we would win again. They tried to prove us wrong, but we played aggressively and won it back!" exclaimed Salter.

Look for the Blue to continue their winning ways this Saturday as they play NMH.

SPORT: BOYS' WATER POLO

YEAR: 91-92

CAPTAIN: CHADWICK STERN

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH PAUL MURPHY

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 10 LOST 4 TIED

1991-1992 BOYS' WATER POLO

Sat., Sept. 14 - PA 20 - Williston 7	W
PA 6 - Loomis 5	W
Sat., Sept. 21 - NMH/Wilbraham - PA 14-NMH 5	W
PA 16 - Wilb. 3	W
Wed., Sept. 25 - Exeter - here - PA 6 - PEA 8	L
Sat., Sept. 28 - Suffield - here - PA 14 - Suff. 9	W
Sat., Oct. 5 - Greenwich - PA 3 - Greenwich 13	L
Sat., Oct. 12 - Deerfield/Suffield - PA 22-Suff. 16	W
PA 13 - Deer. 12	W
Sat., Oct. 19 - NMH - home - PA 14 - NMH 8	W
Wed., Oct. 23 - Hebron - home - PA 13 - Hebron 4	W
Sat., Oct. 26 - Loomis/Hotchkiss--PA 11 -Loomis 12	L
PA 17 - Hotch. 17	W
Wed., Oct. 30 - Exeter - away - PA 3 - PEA 12	L
Sat., Nov. 9 - Interscholastics at Exeter	
Lost in finals vs. Exeter	

LETTER WINNERS

BOR, MICHAEL W.
 CARUSO, NOAH J.
 COOK, TODD E.
 DWIGHT, JOHN L., III
 HEE, STUART W.Y.
 HEIM, JASON L.
 KELLER, CARTER R.
 LAI, DAVID A.
 LEHNEIS, KIRK C.
 LISIAK, PAUL K.
 PIASECKI, DANA P.
 PIASECKI, JUSTIN H.
 ROSS, BROOKS M.
 SIMMONS, JEFFREY Q.
 STERN, A. CHADWICK, II
 TADROS, THOMAS M.
 TEAGUE, REUBEN B.S.

Dream of Beating Exeter Falls Two Goals Short (8-6), NMH & Wilbraham Demolished

By SU KIM

Andover Water Polo is looking strong. This past weekend, the boys' varsity water polo team played two games in a tournament at NMH and easily won both. Andover dominated the 1st game, outscoring NMH 14-5, led by the scoring efforts of Noah Caruso '92 and Justin Piasecki '92. The second contest was all Andover, as the Big Blue crushed a stronger than usual Wilbraham and Monson 16-3. On Wednesday, the level of competition was raised to new heights as Andover squared off with Exeter. In a game that changed leads four times, Exeter edged Andover out for a 8-6 Andover loss.

In the Wilbraham and Monson game, Andover got off to a slow start and was only up 2-0 at the end of the 1st quarter. Wilbraham and Monson posed a serious threat with the acquisition of Junior National Team member Jason Bois. By effectively shutting him down, Andover was able to dominate the game. In the second quarter, 2 goals each from Chad Stern '92 and Caruso put Andover well ahead by a score of 7-1 at halftime. With Caruso and Stern scoring 4 goals each, and Justin Piasecki with 5 goals, Andover went on to win 16-3.

Andover had been anxiously waiting to play their long time rival, Exeter, when the teams met on

Wednesday. The boys were confident and ready to beat the only team that prevented them from winning the Interscholastic Championships last year.

The Blue got off to an explosive start when Caruso scored within the first 30 seconds of the game, and went on to assist Stern only 2 minutes later.

Andover led the game 2-0 at the end of the 1st quarter. Early in the 2nd quarter, Exeter took advantage of weak Andover defense and tied the game 2-2. By halftime, the score was 3-5, Exeter leading. Andover fought back ardently, but could never catch up, and by the final buzzer, the scoreboard showed that Andover had lost by a score of 6-8. They played a very aggressive, determined game, but this time, that wasn't enough to defeat the powerful Exeter team. Even though goalie Paul Lisiak '92 had an incredible game including 18 saves, Exeter was unbeatable.

All in all, Andover played a good game, but the loss was tough because the game meant so much to the team members. Coach Paul Murphy said, "Our guys gave it everything they had; they played great. Now, they're even more thirsty for a victory over Exeter!"

Look out Exeter! Andover Water Polo is the Team to Beat

By **JASON HEIM** past weekend by opening with two victories. These two victories, against Williston-Northhampton (20-6) and Loomis Chaffee (6-5), marked the beginning of what could be the school's best season ever. The '91 squad, with ten returning varsity letter winners from last season's Interscholastic runner-up team, expect to do nothing less than make the final step.

This year's team features four returning starters (out of a squad of seven), including the teams's standout goalie Paul Lisiak '92. After playing all summer with a club in Providence, RI, Lisiak seems more than ready to step in just where he left off last season. Lisiak, whose season culminated with the honor of being named to the All-Interscholastic second team after last year's tournament, looks to anchor a impenetrable defense.

The other three returning starters are Captain Chad Stern '92, Noah Caruso '92, and Jason Heim '92. The dangerous trio will be responsible for supplying valuable team leadership, and establishing a veritable offensive threat. Caruso, a four year varsity letter winner, and one of last season's leading scorers will be put to good use not only for his dangerous shots, but for his sprinting ability. One of the fastest sprinters in New England, Caruso will swim the sprints for the team at the beginning of each quarter. Stern, also a deadly scoring threat from the outside, will be expected to step up as the teams pre-eminent leader. His strong shooting abilities, coupled with his stalwart defense, make him one of the most well rounded players on the team. Heim, the fourth returning starter and another All-Interschol second team player is also expected to start where he left off last season. Supplementing Stern, Heim is an asset both on offense and defense.

The other three openings in the line up, vacated by Rob Hill, Steve Peck, and James Elkus, will be more than filled by Justin and

Dana Piasecki '92, Kirk Lehneis '92, and John Dwight '93. The Piaseckis will fill in for Hill and Peck as the team's two-meter specialists. In the first two games, the two showed that they are prepared to do more than just "fill in;" they are ready to control the team on offense and defense. The "Van Damme" brothers may soon prove to be the most important ingredient to Andover's success. Dwight and Lehneis, also returning letter winners, both played with Lisiak in Providence over the Summer. The Summer has proven valuable for both as they have shown more improvement than any other team member, and have proven to be integral parts of the team's prosperity.

Uppers Carter Keller and David Lai, the team's other returning players, and a host of other experienced players will supply the much needed support from the bench.

After defeating Williston thoroughly, 20-6, and Loomis-Chaffee, 6-5, the team appears to be off to what should be an outstanding season. The two games, coming after only two days of practice, are a good indicator of the success which should follow. This weekend the team travels to Northfield Mount Hermon to play both NMH and Wilbraham and Monson, and will be home against perennial powerhouse Exeter the following Wednesday.



Boys Water Polo Sluggish Against Suffield Academy but Floats to Victory (14-9)

by SU KIM, PINA RUSSO; and
CHAD STERN

With the extremely tough loss to Exeter last week thriving in the back of each players mind, Andover looked to bring its game together and vent some frustration by demolishing their next opponent, Suffield. Luckily for Suffield the rigors of a six day week took the wind from the sails of the Andover Boy's Water Polo team, and Andover could not muster the energy to pound them through the bottom of the pool like they wanted to. Andover managed to pull off a tough 14-9 victory with a final scoring frenzy to end the game. The game was not Andover's most impressive showing of the season, but the win was important for team moral, and moved the team to an impressive 5-1 record.

Andover looked impressive from

the first sprint as Noah Caruso won the ball and scored on thirty seconds into the game. Those thirty seconds proved to be the only bright spot in the first quarter for Andover. A period of lackadaisical defense and undisciplined offense allowed Suffield to gain the lead 2-1.

In the second quarter, scoring by Caruso, John Dwight '93, Dana Piasecki '92, and Jason Heim '92 put Andover back into the lead. Suffield fought hard to regain, but by the half Andover was up 6-4. The two teams matched goals in the third quarter with three apiece. Andover was able to regain some of their posture as Suffield began to tire in the face of defeat.

Entering the fourth quarter with the score 10-7 Andover, PA was thinking total defense, something that they had seemed to play little

of to that point in the game. Suffield came out flying, scoring two quick goals to put themselves right back in the game. Andover turned from trying to play pure defense, which was seemingly not working, to busting out the offensive arsenal. With two minuets remaining in the game, Andover began a four goal scoring binge with goals by Dwight, Chad Stern '92, Kirk Lehneis '92, and a final goal by Noah Caruso off a pass from Heim that ended the game.

Andover H2O did not feel as though the victory was a cut and dry win, but they realize what they did wrong and plan to bring that knowledge with them to Exeter where they will play an incredibly strong team from Greenwich, Connecticut.

Greenwich Ejects Andover Water Polo From the Pool

By SU KIM

Last Saturday, the Boys' Water Polo team traveled to Exeter to play what will probably prove to be their hardest game of the entire season. The Blue squared off with an incredibly strong and experienced (not to mention dirty and cheap) Greenwich team and although Andover gave it their all, Greenwich easily rolled on to win 13-3.

Greenwich has historically had a strong water polo program, winning Interschols more times than any other team including Exeter. Thirty seconds into the first quarter, Greenwich scored the first of their cornucopia of goals. Greenwich went on to score two more goals before the end of the period while Andover went scoreless. In the second quarter, Andover pulled their defense together and allowed only one Greenwich goal. In the third period, Justin Piasecki '92 finally put Andover on the scoreboard by taking Noah Caruso's rebound

and slamming it into the back of the goal. In response, Greenwich scored an amazing six goals on seven shots, during the same quarter, making the score 10-1. Andover managed to muster enough energy to put together a dose of offense as Jason Heim '92 scored early on in the fourth quarter. Captain Chad Stern '92 scored Andover's last goal on a penalty shot drawn by John Dwight '93. Andover worked for twenty good shots, but solid play by the Greenwich goalie and a whole bunch of posts held Andover to three points while Greenwich capitalized on thirteen to take the victory.

The story of the game was not the number of goals that Greenwich scored but rather the number of kickouts that they drew. Fifteen times during the game, for a total of five minutes (out of twenty-eight), Andover played a man-down. The combination of Greenwich's skill and cheap shots put Andover into the

position of forcing the kickout or allowing the goal or loss of dignity. Greenwich scored on almost every man-up that they got, so the kickouts seemed to be in vain, except that they allowed Andover to vent some frustration out on other human beings. Starts Caruso, Stern, and Dana Piasecki '92 were all ejected from the game for committing three major fouls apiece.

Coach Paul Murphy said, "It's good for us to play against strong, experienced teams like Greenwich because even if we lose in the end, we still get much better, and that gives us a better shot at the stronger teams in our league like Exeter and Deerfield." Assistant coach James Elkus '91 noted that "It was a very dirty game and everyone played their hardest but, in the end, Greenwich's experience really came through for them."

WOW!!!! Boys' Varsity Water Polo Sneaks Away with Two Big Wins Over Suffield and Deerfield

By JASON HEIM

This past Saturday, the Andover Boys' Varsity Water Polo team again saw their hard work come to fruition as they improved their record to 7-2. The two tightly fought victories against Suffield and Deerfield leave Andover in excellent position to enter Interschols as the first or second ranked team in New England. Although the victories did not come without a few repercussions, the team looks forward to a two week lull before their next formidable opponent.

Suffield

In the first game, a lackadaisical Andover squad found themselves facing a surprisingly aggressive Suffield team. Having played a game prior to the Andover-Suffield match, Suffield proved to be sufficiently warmed up as they went on a scoring spree. In a game in which Andover hoped to score first and score often, it was evident that it had underestimated its opponent. Within the first four minutes of play, Suffield jumped to the lead with four goals. After calling a timeout to get reorganized, Andover finally got on the board on a man-up goal by Jason Heim '92. Noah Caruso '92 scored two more goals yet the Blue ended the first quarter trailing 6-3.

After a few kind words of "advice" from coaches and players, Andover went into the second quarter a little more alert. The Blue obtained control of the game by scoring an astounding nine goals in the next seven minutes of play. Justin Piasecki '92 led the scoring with three, followed by captain Chad Stern '92 and Kirk Lehneis '92 with two a piece, and Dana Piasecki '92 and Caruso each with one. At the end of the second quarter, Andover seemed in control with a solid 12-8 lead.

Early in the third quarter, Suffield caught a second wind and challenged Andover's seemingly comfortable lead. Scoring in the third quarter was led by John Dwight '93, Heim, Justin Piasecki, and Stern each with one apiece. The Blue were outscored, however, 6-4, and at the end of the quarter were up by only two, 16-14.

The beginning of the fourth quarter began without Andover's starting hole guard, Dana Piasecki, who was ejected from

the game after obtaining his third major foul late in the third period. An amazing individual efforts by Stern, who led the fourth quarter by scoring three and leading the game with six total, and an astonishing play from goalie Paul Lisiak '92, kept Suffield's hopes of an upset at bay. The final score of the game was 22-16. An ugly but much needed win to say the least.

Deerfield

Andover's second game, against Deerfield, was a game of revenge for the Blue. Memories of last year's Parents' Weekend at Deerfield, in which Deerfield came back from a 9-3 deficit to win 12-9. Andover was determined not to allow a repeat and to send the boys of Deerfield, along with their obnoxious, considerably large crowd, to dinner with their parents a little upset.

It was evident early in the first quarter that Andover was in for a long game as Deerfield scored first. It was the only goal Andover allowed in the quarter, however, as Lisiak again made his presence felt early, saving five out of six shots in the opening seven minutes of play. The Blue's offense, led by goals from Stern and Dana Piasecki, coupled with stalwart defense, enabled Andover to end the first quarter up 2-1. Nonetheless, it was obvious that it was going to be another physical game. After several verbal exchanges, and Lehneis receiving an elbow to the jaw in the first two minutes of play, it was clear there was no love lost between the two teams.

The second quarter was a toss up between the two teams, as both team's defenses played well. While Lisiak, Lehneis, and Heim controlled Deerfield's fast breaks by accumulating two steals each, another goal by Stern, and two more goals for Dana Piasecki made up Andover's offense. The Blue ended the second quarter, tied 5-5.

In the third quarter, Andover saw the momentum turn as Deerfield began to outswim the exhausted Blue, and their filled stands began to come alive. Lisiak kept the Blue in the game by amassing six more saves. Andover's defense played well, as they managed to obtain six more steals, but their offense proved impotent. Andover's one of nine

shooting, with Caruso scoring the sole goal, showed the team's fatigue. As the third quarter ended, the Blue had reason to be nervous, as they were down 8-6 with seven minutes of play remaining.

Andover played well early in the fourth quarter, as the two teams exchanged goals. With a little over two minutes remaining, Deerfield scored again to go ahead 11-8. Coach Paul Murphy called a final timeout to give his team a chance to rest, and offer his words of wisdom: "Just concentrate on defense. If you can stop them from scoring each time they have the ball, everything else will just click." In the last two and a half minutes, Andover held Deerfield scoreless. An off the bench goal from the injured Justin Piasecki, who came in despite a broken finger, and goals from Caruso and Dana Piasecki gave the Blue the three goals they needed. As Deerfield missed on their final scoring opportunity in regulation, the game went into overtime, tied 11-11.

As the first overtime period began, it was clear that Andover was playing on sheer will-power for their bodies had nothing left to offer. The Blue concentrated on tough defense, and with Caruso's man-up goal, entered the second overtime period tied at 12-12. Gut-wrenching performances from each of the starting six players, and four more momentous saves from Lisiak kept Andover's dreams of a revengeful come from behind victory alive. Dana Piasecki's seventh and final goal solidified it. The Blue had returned the favor of a comeback victory and had done it in front of astonished parents and kids alike.

The two close victories were not without consequence. As three of Andover's starters were injured. The Blue's next game is on Saturday, against a less-than-potent NMH team, which should allow Andover to recuperate. With a few more weeks of hard work, the team's goal of winning Interschols should be well within reach. As coach Murphy said in his victory speech, "This is not just a win for the starters. It was a victory for the entire team. Hard work on everyone's account made these victories possible."

For Two Consecutive Years Boys' Water Polo Finishes in Second Place at New Englands, Thriller Versus Loomis-Chaffee

By JASON HEIM

This past Saturday, the Andover Boys' Varsity Water Polo team travelled to Exeter for Interschols. The Blue went into the eight team tournament seeded second, and lived up to their seeding, losing to Exeter in the finals for the second year in a row. The grueling three game day marked the last water polo games for seven of the fifteen varsity players who travelled to the tournament, and with them goes a bit of Andover Water Polo history.

The first round found the second seeded boys in blue against a seventh seeded team from Suffield. Although statistically Andover had quite an advantage, the game would prove to be a close one, as had the two regular season games against Suffield. After two minutes of scoreless water polo, Andover scored the first goal. Jason Heim '92 scored on a set offense with a shot to the upper left corner set up by a beautiful pass from holeman Justin Piasecki '92. Less than a minute later Dana Piasecki '92 scored on an off the water shot to send the Blue into the second quarter with a 2-0 lead.

The second quarter saw Andover's defensive tenacity wane somewhat, as Suffield climbed back into the game. After Suffield scored two quick goals, Andover got back on track when Noah Caruso '92 stole the ball from a Suffield player and scored on a one on nobody fast break. Heim scored another goal late in the period on a lob shot, and Caruso scored another in a man-up situation to finish the first half up 5-2.

In the third quarter both teams played well as Suffield again narrowed the gap early in the third, and the Blue again opened it up late in the period. Caruso scored his third of the game off a drive through the hole. Heim scored another on a man-up play to end the third quarter with a 7-4 lead.

The fourth period proved to be all Andover's as the blue held Suffield to only one goal, and added two more themselves. Caruso scored on another fast break to give Andover an 8-5 lead, and Heim sealed the game by scoring on a lob shot with 20 seconds remaining. A strong 9-5 win sent Andover into the semi-final game against Loomis.

Loomis, who was the third seed in the tournament, had played Hotchkiss earlier and gained an easy victory. Andover and Loomis had split their meetings during the regular season, so a close game was expected. The first quarter started somewhat slowly as both teams had scoring opportunities but could not capitalize. Heim started the scoring again on a fast break lob shot. J. Piasecki followed suit by scoring a spectacular back-hand shot to send the Blue into the second quarter with a 2-0 lead.

In the second quarter, Andover's aggression began to taper off. After Heim scored another goal to give the Blue a 3-1 lead early in the second, the rest of the quarter was all Loomis. While Andover broke down,

Loomis poured it on. At the end of the second quarter, the game was tied 3-3.

The beginning of the third quarter saw tight defense on both teams parts. Strong defensive performances by Captain Chad Stern '92 and John Dwight '93 held Loomis to only one goal as Andover's lackadaisical offense was shut out. At the end of the third quarter, Loomis was leading, for the first time in the game, 4-3.

Loomis started the scoring early in the fourth quarter and took a 5-3 lead before the Blue got back into it. With less than two minutes to play, Chad Stern got Andover back within striking distance. Stern took off on a Loomis

thirty-three seconds of moving the ball around, Caruso got the ball. One second later: upper right corner. Andover had won. The players and the stands went wild.

This incredible come from behind victory sent Andover into the finals to play long time foe, Exeter. With the stands filled to capacity with Exeter fans, the emotionally and physically exhausted Blue felt on the brink of a long game. After a scoreless five and a half minutes of shooting defense, Exeter got the first goal. Within a few seconds, they got their second.

In the second quarter Exeter built on their momentum as their six hundred screaming fans got into the game. Andover was held



Jason Heim Scopes the Pool

photo/File

turnover and received a perfect lead pass by goalie Paul Lisiak '92, which he drilled into the back of the goal. After a turnover was created due to Andover's stellar goaltending by Lisiak, Andover had the ball back, down by one, 5-4, with six seconds left in regulation. After an Andover timeout, the Blue went back with nothing more than prayers. When the whistle was blown with six seconds left to start the clock, Lisiak threw a pool length pass into a mob that was positioned in front of the Loomis goal. Kirk Lehneis' '92 managed to get up out of the water and to redirect the ball into the net. The clock read 0:02. The impossible had happened. The game was sent into overtime. In overtime, both teams showed the wear of a long game. Loomis started the scoring early in the first overtime period to go up 6-5. Strong defense by both teams kept their opponents scoreless until the middle of the second overtime period when Lehneis again came up with a clutch goal. On a beautiful skip-shot by Lehneis, the game was deadlocked 6-6, sending it into sudden death overtime.

Within the first few seconds of the sudden death period, a mishap on defense left a Loomis player wide open. He came in virtually unattached, there was nothing between him and victory, except Lisiak. As the Loomis player rose out of the water and pumped, Lisiak came up and blocked the shot. The large save kept Andover in the game and sparked intensity in the team. The next time the Blue got the ball, it was the Blue's first opportunity to win the game. After

scoreless late into the second quarter when Dwight scored on a rebound off of a posted shot. At the end of the first half, Exeter led 4-1.

During half-time, the Andover starters talked with Captain Stern and Coach Paul Murphy about the inconsistencies in officiating. After Stern talked to both officials, it was evident that nothing would be done to change it. Andover went back into the game in the second half with only one objective: have fun. As Exeter continued to use the partial officiating to their advantage, the Blue laughed to second place. The final Andover goal was scored by Justin Piasecki on a backhand shot. The final score: 15-2.

The 1991 Boys' Varsity Water Polo team left off right where it did last year: the second best team in New England. Special recognition was given to goalie Paul Lisiak for his superb goaltending as he was named to the All-Interschols second team. Without his individual efforts, the Blue wouldn't have stayed long enough to hear the awards. As for the rest of the team, they were the best "unheard of" team in New England. The second place team didn't have one field player make the first or second all-Interschol honors (snow job!!). Sunday morning's notes on the doors of Commons basically summed up the season: "Andover Boy's Varsity Water Polo, second place team in New England for the second year in a row. Congratulations." As seven players graduate this year their spots will be hard to fill. Congratulations to all of them, and good luck to those they leave behind.

Athletes of the Week - Paul Lisiak and Noah Caruso

By CHRIS GEORGE and
LEIF DORMSJO

This week the Boys' Varsity Water Polo team travelled to Exeter for Interscholastics. They started the day off very well with a win over Suffield. The next match was Loomis, and this game was no cake walk. However, Andover pulled it off with a goal in double overtime by Noah Caruso '92 following a tremendous game saving stop by goalie Paul Lisiak. If that wasn't enough for one day, Andover had to play Exeter in the finals. They lost this game, but the play of Caruso and goalie Paul Lisiak '92 was just too much to overlook, thus they have been named Athletes of the Week.

Paul Lisiak grew up in California where he started swimming as a youngster. However he quickly became bored with the sport, and moved on to soccer. Paul moved to Andover and decided to attend Phillips where he had plans to restart his water-sport career, only this time it was modified a little. He began playing goalie for the JV Water Polo team. The following year he moved up to the Varsity level but didn't get to play much. Upper and Senior year he started as the varsity goalie and did a more than commendable job. He was nominated to the Second Team All-New England both years, to break the school save record as an upper and went on to break his own record this year with 246 saves. Paul plays for the Little Rhody Polo team in



photo/Park

the summer headed by the coach for Brown. In his summer league, Paul starts for both the college and high school levels. He was elected as All-East Coast for the high school division and this spring the Little Rhody team will go to the Junior Nationals.

Paul was a great asset to this year's season. He gives a lot of credit to his remarkable defense Captain Chad Stern '92 stated, "Without Paul we would have been a third or fourth place team. He made the biggest save I have ever seen against Loomis. It was so good, I almost forgot to keep swimming and came close to drowning. He did a great job."

Noah Caruso has been swimming for the past nine years. He was the eighth best swimmer in New England for the 13-14 age group. When he came to Andover he began playing Varsity Water Polo. This year Noah led the team with fifty goals in a 21 game schedule. He had four goals

against Suffield this weekend, and he scored the game winner in double overtime against Loomis-Chaffee. He is also a four year member of the varsity swimming team. He will serve this year as co-captain along with Jason Heim '92. Last year Noah placed third in the 200 meter free and fifth in the 50 meter free at swimming Interschols. The PA free relay team, of which Noah is a member, was named as an Honorable-Mention All-American team, and set a new school record.

Noah hopes to swim and play polo in college. "Noah is what you might call a spaz. He has the most energy I have ever seen. It is his intensity and his constant movement that makes him such an awesome player," says Stern.

Noah and Paul proved that they were valuable components to this year's 16-5 team. Surely their strengths will be missed when Water polo starts up next fall.

FIRST YEAR

SPORT: Girls Varsity Waterpolo

YEAR: 1991

CAPTAIN: Anne Austin and Claudia Fiore

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER Leah Foechterle

HOME ADDRESS 2226 Carmichael Drive
Vienna, VA

COACH Esta Spalding

ASSISTANT COACHES James Elkus
Bruce

SEASON RECORD

WON 0 LOST 2 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Arst, Anne			92	Field
Cathcart, Alice			93	"
Cornick, Stephanie			92	"
Debrule, Danielle			94	Goalie
Eggleston, Mary Louise			93	Field
Ellis, Jennifer			92	"
Fero, Claudia			92	"
Fisher, Emily			92	"
Graham, Michelle			92	"
Johannes, Patricia			92	"
Kim, Sue			92	"
Kulgar, Michelle			94	"
Quinlan, Nicole			92	Goalie
Sirk, Gretchen			92	Field
Yanes, Louise			93	"

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Bertrand, Carey

94

Field

Bott, Simone

94

"

Casey, Jer

94

"

Henery, Celeste

95

"

Rickmeser Gillian

94

Goalie

Yun, Blenda

94

Field

LETTER WINNERS

AUSTIN, ANNE M.

BERTRAND, CAREY L.

BOTT, SIMONE O.

CASEY, JESSICA D.

CATHCART, ALICE M.

CORNICK, STEPHANIE L.

DEBRULE, DANIELLE D.

EAGLETON, MARY L.

ELKUS, JENNY F.

FIGORE, CLAUDIA W.

FOECHTERLE, LEAH D.

FULEIHAN, SARA J.

GRAHAM, MICHELLE L.

HENERY, CELESTE S.

JOHANNESSEN, PRISTINE S.

KIM, SUE Y.

KULTGEN, MICHELLE E.

QUINLAN, NICOLE P.

RICKMEIER, GILLIAN L.

SIRK, GRETCHEN E.L.

YANES, LOUISE M.

YUN, BLENDA

DATE OF CONTEST: 9/25

OPPONENT: Exeter Boys JV/JV2

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Exeter 3

Andover 3

DATE OF CONTEST: 9/28

OPPONENT: Choate

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Choate 13
Andover 7

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/12

OPPONENT: Choate

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Choate 10
Andover 4

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT: NMH

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Final Score

NMH 7

Andover 4

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/24

OPPONENT: Wesleyan

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT: Wesleyan 11

Andover 9

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/26

OPPONENT: Choate

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT: Final Scores

Choate 9

Danvers 5

They May Have Lost the Game to Exeter's Boys JVII (13-3), But Girls' Water Polo Is Here to Stay

By **BROOKS ROSS** and
DANIELLE DEBRULE

This past Wednesday marked the debut performance of the all new Girls' Water Polo Team. The girls dove into the season with a 13-3 loss against an all boy's Exeter JVII team.

The girls got off to a rough start in the first quarter. Exeter dominated possession of the ball at the beginning, scoring six goals. However, the sun started to shine in the end of the first quarter when the goalie, Nicole Quinlan '92, had two consecutive saves. The second quarter looked promising when the team started setting up both on offense and defense. Better passing and teamplay resulted, there were fewer Exeter fast breaks, and with the help of the shallow end goalie, Danielle Debrule '94, who saved two shots, the score remained the same. In the

third quarter, just after Exeter had won the sprint to gain first possession, Claudia Fiore '92 stole the ball. This heated things up, and soon after, in a six on four offense, Anne Austin '92 fired a bullet that sped through the goalie's arms. This goal, the first of the season, made an impression on the Exeter team. In the fourth quarter, Gretchen Sirk '92 made an immediate steal, causing a fast break which earned Andover another point. With four seconds left in the game, Fiore blocked the Exeter goalie's throw, passed it to Austin, who drove another ball into the goal.

The team was very enthusiastic throughout the game, and everyone was pleased with how they played. Fiore remarked, "I'm really impressed with the way everyone played in the game. A lot of people on the team are new and it was

great to see such effort and enthusiasm."

The girls' Andover Water Polo Team has been playing together for a week. Except for a small handful of players, most had never played before. Last year, many girls expressed an interest in playing water polo, and several joined the then co-ed varsity and JV program. Athletic Director Leon Modeste and the athletic department responded and decided to begin a girls' team. At first there was a question of whether to begin a girls' team. However, in the first week of this school year, it was evident by the huge turnout that girls' water polo is here to stay.

According to Coach Spalding, "The team is athletic, aggressive, hard working, and will definitely be competitive this year in the New England Water Polo League."

Experienced Choate Team Drives Home a Victory Over Girls' Water Polo

By **BROOKS ROSS** and
DANIELLE DEBRULE

Last Saturday the girls' water polo team met up with rival Choate. Choate is the only other female team in the New England Prep School league. Choate ousted Andover 13-7. However, with the vast amount of improvement shown in the past two games they are sure to dominate in the future. The loss should not be looked at as a failure, but rather an opportunity in which the new team was able to perform a number of newly acquired skills.

In the beginning of the first quar-

ter, Anne Austin scored a goal. Because of Andover's amazing defense, the Choate team was unable to take good shots. The defense enabled the Blue to steal the ball and make fast breaks. Mary Louise Eagleton '95 capitalized on one break, scoring.

The second quarter was slow in all aspects. The Andover team loosened up both on offense and defense. With a scattered set-up, they allowed Choate to make several goals. Claudia Fiore '92 was the only player able to hold the team together with her defensive skills,

resulting in two steals. The score at the end of the half was Andover 2, Choate 5.

Although the third quarter was disappointing, the team redeemed itself in the fourth. With a quick goal by Anne Austin '92, the team pumped up for a comeback. Similar to the first quarter, the team began to set up and play a much better defense. For the first time in the game, Andover outscored Choate. The team has started to prepare for their next match against Cushing.

Athletes of the Week - Anne Austin and Claudia Fiore

by **CHRIS GEORGE** and
LEIF DORMSJO

There has been a fresh, new addition to the fall athletic schedule: Girls' Varsity Waterpolo. The team is captained by two female swimmers, each with a year's experience playing with the Boys' varsity squad. For their outstanding leadership and their determination in founding this unique and exciting sport, Anne Austin and Claudia Fiore are honored as this edition's Athletes of the Week.

Ann has been swimming since the young age of four in her hometown of Jeddah, Saudi Arabia. Before matriculating to Phillips, she won the Saudi Arabian Women's National Championship in 1988. Anne proudly explains, "my inspiration as a swimmer has been my father, who was a gold medalist in the 4X100 freestyle relay on the 1964 Olympic Team. He also placed a very prestigious sixth place in the 100 meter freestyle." She began her water polo career as a junior here at PA where she played for the Boys' JV team. Since then she has moved up the ranks from the Boys' varsity team to the captain of this year's first ever Girls' polo team. She plays the hole position which is directly in front of the opposition's goalie. She is also the teams sprinter which swims after the ball at the beginning of the game or after a goal. These two positions are considered the hardest in the pool, along with the ever important goalie.

Like Anne, Claudia started her swimming at an early age. A native of Poughkeepsie, New York, she was one of three swimming sisters in the Fiore family. She began playing polo her junior year for the Boys' JV team. She played JV again in her lower year. It wasn't until two weeks into the fall season of her upper year that she got the call up to the varsity level. She saw the chance to play varsity as a tremendous learning experience. This sum-



Anne Austin '92 and Claudia Fiore '92

photo/Appleton

mer, along with ten members of the varsity, she attended a polo camp run by Brown University. This year's coach Esta Spalding was also present at session for coaches. Miss Spalding was very instrumental in the development of the girls' program. Claudia comments on her coach's role in the establishment of the team, "I think the credit should go to her. She's been wonderful."

In the girl's two games this season Anne and Claudia have scored a total of seven out of the ten goals. Their first game was against Exeter where Ann had two and Claudia had one in a 13-3 loss. The faced an experienced Choate girls' team to a close 13-7 game. They each had two goals. Their schedule includes games against several boys squads and the remained against area girls teams. In one month, the team will travel to Choate to compete in an inter-scholastic tournament.

Besides her athletic career as a swimmer, Ann is also an active member of the Phillips community. She active in several community service programs: ARC, Easter Seals, and Thursday night bowling. The Russian Club is also another of Anne's extra-curricular activities. Anne is looking forward to this

year's swimming season and hopes to break at least three records for what should be an impressive Girl's Swim Team.

Claudia has been a four year member of the Varsity swim team. She will captain this winter. She is also a very important component to the girls' crew team. After three seasons on varsity, she hopes to repeat the success of last year's team, which won New England's and placed third in Nationals. She looks forward to rowing next year at a small New England college.

Both were outspoken in their praise for each other. "Anne is a very strong waterpolo player. She is aggressive and spirited in her play. It's great to be a co-captain with her," proclaims Claudia. "Claudia is an inspirational leader. She is full of spirit and enthusiasm. She has demonstrated her intensity by tearing two of my bathing suits thus far," says Anne.

"They've done a tremendous job motivating their teammates; they've been coaching, managing, and playing," concludes coach Spalding.

Both Anne and Claudia will be featured on WPAA's Campus Sports with Reed Brenneman on next Thursday, October 10th.



Close but No Cigar - Girls' Water Polo Edged by Choate

By **BROOKS ROSS** and
DANIELLE DEBRULE

Last Saturday, Andover's Girls' Water Polo team met the only other girls' team in the New England league. It was an opportunity for Andover to settle their 13-7 upset loss to Choate. Unfortunately, Andover lost 10-6. This game evinced the new strengths and significant improvements in the PA squad.

Mary Louise Eagleton '93 opened up the game for Andover with a goal in the first few minutes. Andover's quick setup made for a strong passing game. The team was also able to take higher quality shots. Quick drives

helped free Andover's offense, leaving players open to score. Claudia Fiore '92 set holes on offense, allowing for many scoring opportunities. Among the scoring crew were Fiore with two, Anne Austin '92 with one, Stephanie Cornick '93 with one, Eagleton with one, and Pristine Johannessen '92 with one.

Fiore ruled on defense, helping goalies Danielle Debrule '94 and Nicole Quinlan '92 save a total of eight shots. According to Fiore, "Our defense was really tight. Unfortunately, Choate capitalized on our few mistakes. Next time they won't be so lucky." Coach Esta Spalding agreed, "The pro-

blem was that Choate took advantage of the few mistakes we made. They made a lot of mistakes, however we were not experienced enough to take advantage of them. Until the very end of the fourth quarter, it was a one or two point game. We matched the goal for goal."

Even with the loss, girls' water polo has made remarkable progress. With hard work in practice, the results are improved all-around playing skills. The team is able to quickly setup and create a good offense and defense. The team has a lot to look forward to in the next three weeks.

Girls' Water Polo Loses Tough Match to NMH

By **DANIELLE DEBRULE**

Parents and spectators were treated to an outstanding game on Saturday as the Andover Girls' Water Polo team battled it out against NMH's JV. Although Andover lost the game 7-4, it was an extraordinary event.

The girls in blue dove into the first quarter ready for action, setting up well both on defense and offense. Andover exhibited excellent passing skills, and a number of shots were fired on both ends of the pool.

Things began to get rough in the second quarter, as Andover lost several fast breaks. Anne Austin '92 shone, pounding shots on goal and playing well on defense. At the end of the second quarter, NMH was ahead 5-2.

The third quarter was scoreless as Andover dominated on offense. Claudia Fiore '92 stole the ball twice and made several attempts on goal. Michelle Graham '92 excelled on defense, displaying speed and strength.

Andover exploded into the

fourth quarter, setting up a fierce defense that gave NMH a run for their money. Andover fired two shots that sped through the goalie's hands adding to the scoreboard.

Among the scoring crew were Austin with two, Mary Louise Eagleton '93 with one, and Graham with one.

The game was an opportunity for many to see this impressive squad for the first time. The team has been working hard and has come a long way. They are now working on strategic offensive plays and getting psyched for their tournament on Saturday. Andover will face Choate and are hungry for revenge.

	1991 ANDOVER WOMENS' VARSITY WATERPOLO			
	TRAVELING TEAM			
Number	Name	Year	Position	Notes
2	Austin, Anne	92	Captain	
6	Cathcart, Alice	93		
9	Cornick, Stephanie	92		
22	Debrule, Danielle	94	Goalie	
18	Eagleton, Mary Louise	93		
19	Elkus, Jenny	92		
7	Fiore, Claudia	92	Captain	
15	Fuleihan, Sara	92		
12	Graham, Michelle	92		
8	Johannessen, Pristine	92		
16	Kim, Sue	92		
4	Kultgen, Michelle	94		
1	Quinlan, Nicole	92	Goalie	
20	Sirk, Gretchen	92		
5	Yanes, Louise	93		
	NON-TRAVELING TEAM			
13	Bertrand, Carey	94		
10	Bott, Simone	94		
14	Casey, Jess	94		
21	Henery, Celeste	95		
22	Rickmeier, Gillian	94	Goalie	
11	Yun, Blenda	94		
	Foechterle, Leah	94	Manager	
	Spalding, Esta		Coach	

AWARDS AND TROPHYS FALL TERM

1991-92

HALLOWELL CROSS COUNTRY CUP - Awarded annually to a member of the boys and girls cross country team who during the season has displayed outstanding sportsmanship, performance and team spirit.

MALE RECIPIENT: CREAGHAN TRAINOR

FEMALE RECIPIENT: AIMEE COOK

SHOYER SOCCER CUP - Awarded annually to a member of the boys soccer team who, in his association with the sport, has contributed most to the team through sportsmanship, effort and ability.

RECIPIENT: CHRISTOPHER OLIVIERO

DRAKE SOCCER AWARD - Awarded annually to a member of the girls varsity soccer team who through ability, dedication, and love of the game has inspired in her teammates the will to win.

RECIPIENT: NICOLE POISSON

ABBOT ACADEMY FIELD HOCKEY AWARD - An award to that member of the varsity field hockey team who has contributed most to the sport through endeavor, ability and team spirit.

RECIPIENT: ALISON McLANE

MVP VARSITY FOOTBALL AWARD

RECIPIENT: LLOYD CHILDRESS
COACH'S AWARD MATTHEW WRIGHT

MVP VOLLEYBALL AWARD

RECIPIENT: MARGARET BLOCK

MVP BOYS WATER POLO AWARD

RECIPIENT: A. CHADWICK STERN

MVP GIRLS WATER POLO AWARD

RECIPIENT: NONE THIS YEAR

WINTER
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1991-1992



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

Leon Modeste, Director
Katherine Henderson, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(508) 749-4080

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 20

Basketball (B V)	GOVERNOR DUMMER	4:00
Basketball (G V)	BREWSTER ACADEMY	2:15

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 22

Basketball (B V)	at Cushing	6:30
------------------	------------	------

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 23

Hockey (B V)	at St. Paul's	1:30
Hockey (G V)	at K.U.A.	3:00
Squash (B V)	at Harvard	1:00
Squash (G V)	at Harvard	1:00

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 26

Hockey (G V)	ASSABET VALLEY	7:00
--------------	----------------	------

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 30

Hockey (B V)	THAYER	2:00
--------------	--------	------

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 7

Hockey (B V)	FRAMINGHAM HS (SCRIMMAGE)	3:00
--------------	------------------------------	------

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 8

Hockey (B V)	BISHOP GUERTIN (SCRIMMAGE)	2:00
--------------	-------------------------------	------

MONDAY, DECEMBER 9

Hockey (B V)	at Harvard	6:45
--------------	------------	------

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 10

Hockey (B V)	BROOKLINE HIGH	3:30
--------------	----------------	------

THURSDAY, JANUARY 9

Hockey (B V)	ST. SEBASTIANS	4:30
--------------	----------------	------

SATURDAY, JANUARY 11

Basketball (B V)	TABOR	7:00
Basketball (B JV1)	TABOR	5:30
Basketball (G V)	at Middlesex	2:00
Hockey (B V)	at Deerfield	6:30
Hockey (B JV1)	at Deerfield	4:30
Hockey (G V)	ST. PAUL'S	3:00
Hockey (G JV)	LAWRENCE ACADEMY	1:00
Squash (B JV2)	AMHERST REGIONAL HIGH	2:30

Squash (G JV1)	BROOKS	1:00
Squash (G JV2)	BROOKS	1:00
Swimming (B V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE	2:00
Swimming (G V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE	2:00
Wrestling (B V)	DEERFIELD	2:00
Wrestling (B JV)	DEERFIELD	2:00

MONDAY, JANUARY 13

Squash (B V)	UCAL BERKLEY	4:00
--------------	--------------	------

TUESDAY, JANUARY 14

Hockey (B JV1)	CHELMSFORD	4:00
----------------	------------	------

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 15

Basketball (B JV2)	at Chelmsford	4:45
Basketball (G V)	THAYER	4:30
Basketball(G JV1)	THAYER	3:00
Basketball (G JV2)	at Chelmsford	3:30
Gymnastics (G V)	SALEM (NH) HIGH	6:30
Hockey (B V)	CUSHING	4:30
Hockey (G V)	LAWRENCE ACADEMY	2:45
Hockey (G JV)	at B. B. & N.	2:30
Skiing Alpine	at K.U.A. (WHALEBACK)	2:15
Squash (B V)	at Tabor	4:00
Squash (G V)	at St. Paul's	2:45
Squash (G JV1)	at St. Paul's	2:45
Swimming (B JV)	ANDOVER HIGH	3:30
Swimming (G JV)	WINSOR	3:30
Track (B V)	ALVIRNE/ANDOVER HIGH	3:30
Track (G V)	ALVIRNE/ANDOVER	3:30
Wrestling (B V)	CUSHING/HYDE	3:00
Wrestling (B JV)	CUSHING/HYDE	3:00

FRIDAY, JANUARY 17

Basketball (G JV2)	at No. Andover High	3:30
Gymnastics (G V)	WAKEFIELD HIGH	3:30
Squash (B JV2)	MILTON	4:30

SATURDAY, JANUARY 18

Basketball (B V)	at Deerfield	4:30
Basketball (B JV1)	at Deerfield	2:30
Basketball (B JV2)	at Deerfield	2:30
Basketball (G V)	DEERFIELD	2:00
Basketball (G JV1)	DEERFIELD	2:00
Gymnastics (B V)	ANDOVER HIGH	3:00

Hockey (B V)	at Noble & Greenough	4:00
Hockey (B JV1)	St. Paul's	4:45
Hockey (G V)	GROTON	2:00
Squash (B V)	MIDDLESEX	2:00
Squash (B JV1)	at Middlesex	2:00
Squash (G V)	EXETER	3:00
Squash (G JV1)	EXETER	3:00
Swimming (B V)	at Suffield	3:30
Swimming (G V)	at Suffield/Hotchkiss	3:30
Wrestling (B V)	at Worcester	2:00
Wrestling (B JV)	at Worcester	2:00

TUESDAY, JANUARY 21

Gymnastics (G V)	at Andover High	3:30
------------------	-----------------	------

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22

Basketball (B V)	at Exeter	4:15
Basketball (B JV1)	at Exeter	4:15
Basketball (B JV2)	ANDOVER FRESHMAN	3:30
Basketball (G V)	at Noble & Greenough	4:30
Basketball (G JV1)	at Noble & Greenough	3:00
Basketball (G JV2)	ANDOVER FRESHMAN	3:30
Gymnastics (B V)	READING HIGH	3:30
Hockey (B JV1)	NORTH SHORE RAIDERS	6:30
Hockey (G V)	ST. MARK'S	2:30
Hockey (G JV)	at St. Mark's	2:30
Skiing Alpine	at Holderness/Waterville	2:15
Squash (B V)	at St. Paul's	3:15
Squash (B JV1)	at St. Paul's	3:15
Squash (B JV2)	at Groton	2:15
Squash (G V)	GROTON	2:00
Squash (G JV1)	GROTON	2:00
Squash (G JV2)	ST. MARK'S	3:45
Swimming (B JV)	at Milton	3:15
Swimming (G JV)	at Milton	3:15
Track (B V)	WESTON HIGH	4:00
Track (G V)	WESTON HIGH	4:00
Wrestling (B V)	TABOR	3:00
Wrestling (B JV)	TABOR	3:00

SATURDAY, JANUARY 25

Basketball (B V)	at N. M. H. (MH)	4:30
Basketball (B JV1)	at N. M. H. (N)	4:30
Basketball (G V)	at Tabor	4:30

Basketball (G JV1)	at Tabor	3:00
Hockey (B V)	at Lawrence Academy	1:00
Hockey (B JV1)	SPRINGFIELD JR.	5:30

Hockey (G V)	DEERFIELD	3:30
Squash (B V)	at Milton	2:00
Squash (B JV1)	at Milton	2:00
Squash (G V)	MILTON	2:30
Squash (G JV1)	MILTON	2:30
Swimming B V	DEERFIELD	3:30
Swimming B JV	DEERFIELD	3:00
Swimming (G V)	at Deerfield	3:30
Swimming (G JV)	DEERFIELD	3:00
Wrestling (B V)	at N. M. H./SPS/Milton	3:15
Wrestling (B JV)	at N. M. H./SPS/Milton	3:15

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29

Basketball (B V)	at Tilton	4:30
Basketball (B JV1)	at Tilton	3:00
Basketball (B JV2)	at Gr. Law. Technical High	3:00
Basketball (G V)	CUSHING	3:00
Basketball (G JV1)	CUSHING	3:00
Basketball (G JV2)	at Gr. Law. Technical High	4:30
Gymnastics (B V)	REVERE HIGH	6:30
Hockey (B V)	BOSTON LATIN SCHOOL	3:30
Hockey (B JV1)	at Chelmsford	3:00
Hockey (G V)	at Exeter	2:45
Hockey (G JV)	MIDDLESEX	2:15
Skiing Alpine	at Proctor	2:15
Squash (B V)	at Exeter	2:30
Squash (B JV1)	at Exeter	2:30
Squash (B JV2)	at Exeter	2:30
Squash (G V)	at Noble & Greenough	3:15
Squash (G JV1)	at Noble & Greenough	3:15
Squash (G JV2)	GROTON	4:30
Swimming (B V)	SUDBURY/HAVERHILL Y	4:30
Swimming (G V)	SUDBURY/HAVERHILL Y	4:30
Track (B V)	TEWKSBURY	3:15
Track (G V)	TEWKSBURY	3:15

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 1

Basketball (B V)	BEAVER COUNTRY DAY	3:30
Basketball (B JV1)	LAWRENCE HIGH	1:30
Basketball (B JV2)	LAWRENCE HIGH	1:30
Basketball (G V)	EXETER	7:30

Basketball (G JV1)	EXETER	5:30
Gymnastics (B V)	ANDOVER HIGH	6:30
Gymnastics (G V)	THAYER	2:00
Hockey (B V)	at B. B. & N.	2:00
Hockey (B JV1)	BELMONT HILL	3:00
Hockey (G V)	TABOR	1:00
Squash (G V)	MIDDLESEX	2:00
Squash (G JV1)	MIDDLESEX	2:00
Wrestling (B V)	GOVERNOR DUMMER	2:00
Wrestling (B JV)	GOVERNOR DUMMER	2:00

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 2

HOCKEY B V	DARTMOUTH	1:00
------------	-----------	------

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 5

Basketball (B V)	K.U.A.	4:15
Basketball (B JV2)	BROOKS	2:00
Basketball (G V)	at St. Paul's	3:00
Basketball (G JV1)	at St. Paul's	3:00
Basketball (G JV2)	PINGREE	3:30
Gymnastics (G V)	CHELMSFORD	3:30
Hockey (B V)	K.U.A.	4:15
Hockey (B JV1)	ANDOVER HIGH	6:30
Skiing Alpine	at Proctor	2:15
Squash (B V)	at Belmont Hill	3:00
Squash (B JV1)	BELMONT HILL	2:15
Squash (G V)	ST. PAUL'S	3:15
Squash (G JV1)	ST. PAUL'S	3:15
Wrestling (B V)	at Concord Carlisle	3:30
Wrestling (B JV)	at Concord Carlisle	3:30

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 6

Hockey (G V)	at Milton	5:00
--------------	-----------	------

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 7

Basketball (B V)	at Williston North Hampton	4:00
Gymnastics (G V)	NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL	3:30
Hockey (B V)	SPRINGFIELD JR. INDIANS	7:00

Hockey (G V)	at N. M. H.	4:30
Squash (B V)	DEERFIELD	5:00
Swimming (B V)	N. M. H.	6:30
Swimming (G V)	N. M. H.	6:30

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 8

Hockey (B V)	at Belmont Hill	2:00
--------------	-----------------	------

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 9

Hockey (B V) at Bowdoin2:45

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12

Basketball (B V) at Worcester.....3:00
 Basketball (B JV1) at Worcester.....3:00
 Basketball (B JV2) CHELMSFORD.....4:15
 Basketball (G V) B.B. & N.3:15
 Basketball (G JV1) B. B. & N.4:45
 Basketball (G JV2) CHELMSFORD.....3:00
 Gymnastics (B V) METHUEN HIGH6:30
 Gymnastics (G V) at Reading High3:30
 Hockey (B V) at Berwick Academy.....4:00
 Hockey (B JV1) AUSTIN PREP3:30
 Hockey (G V) at Noble & Greenough5:30
 Hockey (G JV) at Concord Academy.....3:15
 Skiing Alpine at Championship Okemo.....1:00
 Squash (B V) at St. George's3:45
 Squash (B JV1) at Noble & Greenough2:45
 Squash (B JV2) BROOKS.....2:00
 Squash (G V) WINSOR3:30
 Squash (G JV1) WINSOR3:30
 Swimming (B V) NEWTON SOUTH HIGH.....4:30
 Swimming (G V) NEWTON SOUTH HIGH.....4:30
 Swimming (G JV) at Winsor/Milton3:30
 Track (B V) N.A.P.S./DEERFIELD3:30
 Track (G V) N.READING/LYNNFIELD3:30

Wrestling (B V) at Exeter.....2:30
 Wrestling (B JV) at Exeter.....2:30

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 14

Basketball (G V) N. M. H.7:45
 Basketball (G JV1) N. M. H.6:00
 Basketball (G JV2) N. M. H.6:00
 Squash (B JV1) at M.I.T.4:15
 Squash (G JV2) at Groton4:15

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 15

Basketball (B V) N. M. H.6:30
 Basketball (B JV1) N. M. H.4:30
 Gymnastics (G V) at N. M. H. (N).....3:00
 Hockey (B V) TABOR.....4:00
 Hockey (B JV1) TABOR.....2:00
 Hockey (G V) at Brooks.....1:30
 Squash (B V) at Dartmouth2:30

Squash (B JV2) COMMONWEALTH2:00
 SCHOOL
 Squash (G V) at Groton2:00
 Squash (G JV1) at Groton3:00
 Swimming (B V) HEBRON.....2:30
 Swimming (G V) HEBRON.....2:30
 Wrestling (B V) at Interscholastic9:00
 (N.M.H.)

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19

Basketball (B V) DEERFIELD4:00
 Basketball (B JV1) DEERFIELD4:00
 Basketball (B JV2) NEWMAN PREPATORY.....2:30
 SCHOOL
 Basketball (G V) at Exeter.....2:30
 Basketball (G JV1) at Exeter.....2:30
 Basketball (G JV2) GROTON2:15
 Hockey (B V) NEW HAMPTON.....4:00
 Hockey (B JV1) at Belmont Hill.....2:30
 Hockey (G V) at Holderness4:30
 Hockey (G JV) ST. PAUL'S.....2:30
 Skiing Alpine at Brewster/Tilton2:15
 Squash (B V) GROTON2:30
 Squash (B JV1) GROTON2:30
 Squash (G V) at Milton.....2:45
 Squash (G JV1) at Milton.....2:45
 Swimming (B V) at Exeter.....3:30
 Swimming (B JV) WORCESTER.....3:30
 Swimming (G V) at Exeter.....3:30
 Swimming (G JV) WORCESTER.....3:30
 Track (B V) CENTRAL CATHOLIC3:30
 Track (B JV) CENTRAL CATHOLIC3:30

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 21

Basketball (B V) TUFTS.....7:00

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 22

Hockey (B V) at N. M. H.2:00
 Hockey (B JV1) at N. M. H.4:00
 Hockey (G V) B. B. & N.2:00
 Squash (B V) at Interscholastics Exeter.....9:00
 Squash (B JV1) MILTON.....2:00
 Squash (B JV2) at Belmont Hill.....1:00
 Squash (G V) at Interscholastic9:00
 Squash (G JV2) NOBLE & GREENOUGH.....12:00
 Track (B V) at Interscholastics1:00
 Track (G V) Interscholastics1:00
 at MoBro

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 23

Squash (B V) INTERSCHOLASTICS.....9:00

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 24

Hockey (B V) Pingree.....4:30

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26

Basketball (B V) at Lawrence High3:15
 (Scrimmage)
 Basketball (G JV2) at North Reading High3:00
 Hockey (B JV1) WELLESLEY HIGH4:00
 Hockey (G V) at Hanover's Girls'4:00
 Team
 Hockey (G JV) EXETER.....2:30
 Squash (B V) EXETER.....2:30
 Squash ((B JV1) EXETER.....2:30
 Squash B JV2) EXETER.....2:30
 Squash (G V) at Exeter.....2:30
 Squash (G JV1) at Exeter.....2:30
 Swimming (B JV) at Exeter.....3:00
 Swimming (G JV) at Exeter.....3:00
 TRACK (B V) EXETER.....2:30
 TRACK (BJV) EXETER.....2:30

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 29

Basketball (B V) EXETER.....8:00
 Basketball (B JV1) EXETER.....6:30
 Diving Girls at Interscholastics7:30
 Hockey (B V) EXETER.....7:00
 Hockey (B JV1) EXETER.....2:00
 Hockey (G-V) EXETER.....4:00
 Swimming (G V) at Interscholastics12:30

SUNDAY, MARCH 1

Diving Boys at Interscholastics7:30
 Hockey (B V) ALUMNI.....1:00
 Swimming (B V) at Interscholastics12:30

SPORT: 21BB

YEAR: 91-92

CAPTAIN: Anthony Aime

HOME ADDRESS NYC

MANAGER

Larry Wilson, Tina Jackson, Tara Perry

HOME ADDRESS

COACH

Leon Modeste

ASSISTANT COACHES

Tom McGraw

SEASON RECORD

WON 9 LOST 5 TIED

Letter Winners

AIME, ANTHONY J.
CAHAN, MATTHEW J.
GEORGE, CHRISTOPHER C.
HAMILTON, EVERESEE T.
JACKSON, KATINA R.
LUBIN, TODD A.
MACARAH, MATTHEW W.
MONTEMAYOR, CARLOS M.
QUATTLEBAUM, E. GUSTAVUS
RAND, MICHAEL G.
TRAFTON, SCOTT A.
WESTENDORF, RYAN M.
WHITE, CHRISTOPHER A.

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Anthony Aime ^{Bronx, NY}	5' 8"	175	^{'92} Senior	Guard
Matt Macarah ^{Billings, MT}	6' 2"	185	^{'93} Upper	Center
Chris George	5' 11"	165	^{'93} Upper	Guard
Gus Quattlebaum	6' 2"	175	^{'93} Upper	forward
Scott Trafton	6' 4"	185	^{'92} Senior	forward
Todd Lubin	6' 3"	198	^{'92} Senior	forward
Everese Hamilton	6' 2"	165	^{'93} Upper	forward/Guard
Chris White	6' 6"	205	^{'93} Upper	Center
Michael Rand	6' 1"	165	^{'92} Senior	guard
Carlos Montemayor	6' 3"	185	^{'92} Senior	Center
Ryan Westendorf	6' 7"	200	^{'92} Senior	Center
Matt Cahan	6' 4"	185	^{'92} Senior	Guard

DATE OF CONTEST: 11/22/91

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing

RESULT: Cushing : 82
Andover : 64

DATE OF CONTEST: 1-11-92

OPPONENT: Takor

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Anderson: 97 W
Takor: 88 L

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/18/92

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: Andover: 120
Deerfield: 71

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/22/92

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter: 79
Andover: 66

Boys' Basketball Takes it to the Hoop against Deerfield, Stuffed by Exeter



Evereese Hamilton Lays Up the Shot

photo/J. Guryan

The Boys' Basketball team started off the season with his expectations. After four games, the team is playing .500 ball, losing their home opener to Cushing and just this past Wednesday dropping a game to Exeter in which Tina Jackson said Andover "Just plain stunk." The team had been looking hot with their blowout of Deerfield 120-71 and their taming of Tabor 97-88.

The Exeter game was not an impressive display of basketball skills on behalf of Andover, with Coach Leon Modeste commenting, "The last time I saw so many turnovers was at a bakery." Chris George '93 thought PA should have killed the Exies but that the game was not played to the team's full potential.

Led by Captain Anthony Aime at point guard and PG Ryan

Westendorf at center, the team looks strong. With its depth at bench and experienced starters, the team hopes to fulfill their expectations and have a successful season.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/25/92

OPPONENT: NMH...

WHERE PLAYED: NMH

RESULT: NMH 80
Andover 69

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/29/92

OPPONENT: Tilton

WHERE PLAYED: Tilton

RESULT: Andover: 108
Tilton: 58

NMH Is Huge, Takes Boys' Basketball to School, Tilton Finds Out What PA Learned

By RYAN SPRING

On Saturday the Big Blue traveled to NMH to meet one of the toughest Prep teams they will face all year. Despite a strong effort from Ryan Westendorf '92, the Blue fell to NMH 80-69. Wednesday the Blue hiked into the boondocks of New Hampshire to play Tilton. PA exploded out of a recent slump to pummel Tilton 108-59.

NMH

The story of the game for PA on Saturday was Westendorf, who lit up a tough NMH frontcourt for thirty points and seventeen rebounds. NMH was just too strong. PA just did not have enough fire power to keep up with the high scoring NMH squad. Chris White '93 also had an incredible game with seventeen big points and thirteen rebounds. Mike Rand '92 added eight points of his own, but it just wasn't enough. Todd Lubin '92 said, "Westendorf was incredible for us and for a while Chris White was the best player on the floor... When those guys come to Andover in February, it's going to be a game to watch." Although the game was

chalked up in the loss column, Westendorf and White proved that they should have big games against a powerful frontcourt like NMH's, they can dominate against lesser opponents PA will face in the future.

Tilton

Up at Tilton on Wednesday Westendorf and White continued their recent dominance with 23 and 19 points respectively. Coach Modeste commented, "The kids played better than they have in recent weeks and Westendorf and White were incredible." Matt Cahan '92 scored 18 for PA and Reese Hamilton '93, who coach Modeste also commended for playing well, scored 15. Matt Macarah '93 and Gus Quattlebaum '93 each put up 10 points. Lubin came off the bench and played well scoring 9 points and winning coach Mo's praise.

The Big Blue will be going for two in a row Saturday at home against Beaver Country Day, so go see if Westendorf and White can continue their dominance over fellow prep school opponents.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/1/92

OPPONENT: Beaver Country Day

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover : 104
Beaver Country day : 95

by LEIF DORMSJO

"Ryan Westendorf has an extremely positive presence on the floor," comments reserve point guard Chris George '93, "He has established himself as the team's most potent offensive threat." Over the past two weeks, he has averaged nearly thirty points and sixteen rebounds per game. His best performances occurred this week when he led the Big Blue to two key home victories. His achievement marks his second Athlete of the Week award this year. Earlier this year, he graced the pages of *The Phillipian* after his superior play in a triumph over the BC High football team.

Last Saturday, Ryan spearheaded PA's win over Beaver Country Day, 104-95. He tallied a season-high 41 points and grabbed 23 rebounds. The highlight of the game came late in the second half when he stymied the Beavers comeback with a break-away slam dunk. From that point on, with the encouragement of a cheering crowd, the Blue's opponents were no match for the furious onslaught beset against them. On Wednesday, Westendorf quickly displayed domination over Kimball Union Academy in a 104-69 debacle. He scored 25 points and had 13 rebounds while only playing the first two quarters.



The Man, the Myth, the Legend - Ryan Westendorf photo/G. Park

Ryan grew up in San Clemente, California. The climate in California was ideal for athletic activities and he attributes much of his success to the playground basketball games he played after school. "I lived for sports in those days," Ryan remembers, "My eyes were glued to the TV watching college and professional sports events." He attended Saint Margaret's Prep School, where he played both football and basketball. He was a three time all-league player and a two time all-section honoree in football.

His team won the state championships as a junior as well as capturing the league title for three years. In basketball, he was selected to the all-league team four times and all-state twice.

In his spare time, he enjoys playing volleyball and hanging out on the beach. He claims that his body is only now getting adjusted to the cool New England climate.

Ryan hopes to combine his athletics with the academic strides he's made this year at Andover to attend Harvard next year.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/5/92

OPPONENT: K. U. A.

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover: 104
KUA : 69

Outta my House! Boys' Basketball Team Owns the Andover Court

A By RYAN SPRING

Saturday night the Big Blue, led by another tremendous effort by Ryan Westendorf '92, defeated a tough Beaver Country Day squad 104-95. On Wednesday it was a different story, however, as PA crushed KUA by 35 points winning 104-69.

Westendorf scored had his third big game in a row on Saturday when he scored 41 points against the Beavers. The smaller frontcourt of the Beavers just could not control Westendorf at all. PA was ahead 53-40 at the half, but the Beavers fought back in the second half. They were not able to overcome the PA's superior bench and our obvious height advantage, especially when two of their starters fouled out in the second half. Coach Mo commented, "Coach McGraw told the team at halftime that they were going to half to pick it up or they were going to get beat. The team listened and they went right out and did it. They really responded great."

Chris White '93 had another big game for PA on Saturday

with 22 points and some strong work on the boards. Reese Hamilton '93 also played really well for PA with 21 points. Matt Macarah '93 came off the bench and got a lot of minutes which he made the most of by scoring 6 points while out hustling the Beavers on both ends of the court.

Westendorf once again led PA in scoring on Wednesday with 25

points, even though he played sparingly in the third quarter and did not play at all in the fourth quarter. White and Reese continued their success with 11 points each. Scott Trafton '92 and Mike Rand '92 each netted 13 and 8 points respectively. Coach Mo was obviously pleased with the victory. He felt that the guards began to shoot well and he praised the two big guys (Westendorf and White) for their continuing success. He was also happy that he was able to give some of the young guys some playing time so they could gain some experience. In general, he felt that the whole team gave a great effort.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/7/92

OPPONENT: Williston North Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: Williston North Hampton

RESULT: Andover : 76
Williston : 69



DATE OF CONTEST: 2/12/92

OPPONENT: Worcester

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

RESULT: Worcester 84
Andover 80

Boys' Basketball Dunks Over Williston (76-69), Narrowly Defeated by Worcester (84-80)

By ALEX HOLSENBECK and
RYAN SPRING

Last Friday, while most of us were heading off for a much needed three-day weekend, the Andover Varsity Basketball squad defeated Williston 76-69 on Williston's home court.

Ryan Westendorf '92 continued his dominating play by scoring 34 points and grabbing 19 rebounds to help the Big Blue to their win. Chris White '93 put up 17 points and also dished off a surprising 9 assists which continued his steady play over the past couple of weeks. Captain Anthony Aime '92 scored 12 points and went crazy on the defensive end with 10 steals. Gus Quattlebaum '93 also added 6 points to help push the Big Blue over the top.

"At the end of the game when [Williston] started to come back, we started to stall on offense by making a lot of good passes," commented Carlos Montemayor '92. "This was really impressive because it is not something we worked on in practice. It was really beautiful to watch." According to Carlos, Aime really

took control at the end, when PA was moving the ball to turn the clock. This was the Big Blue's fifth straight win and brought their record to 6-3 overall.

Worcester

On Wednesday, the Andover boys' basketball team came within four measly points of accomplishing a miracle.

Coming into Worcester on Wednesday, the team knew they were up against a formidable opponent and would have to play well. However, Coach Modeste was disappointed when his team came out of the gates "shakily and lethargically."

Although PA was winning the battle of the boards, they were unable to cash in on numerous opportunities. Forwards Chris White '93 and Ryan Westendorf '92 lit up the scoreboard with 17 and 30 points respectively. Coach Mo was distressed, however, that sloppy play led to a waste of the superb performances of "the best duo in New England."

Reese Hamilton '92 dropped in 2

of his 17 points with a top-of-the-key jumper to keep Andover within 7 at halftime. But PA had still not awakened as the second half rolled around. Worcester's strong transition game proved to be Andover's downfall as time after time the Blue did not get back on defense. Before they knew it, the team was down by twenty points. However, Scott Trafton '92 and Chris George '93 came off the bench with inspiring performances to rally the team. The team confused the Worcester attack by efficiently switching defenses. Suddenly, Worcester found their once cushy lead evaporating. Unfortunately time ran out first as the Blue made the final score a close 84-80.

The loss frustrated Coach Modeste because he felt the team lost psychologically and not because Worcester was better. Westendorf agreed, "If we had played like we usually do they wouldn't have had a chance." The team looks forward to not letting their remaining opponents have a chance.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 15, 1992

OPPONENT: N.M.H.

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: NMH 85 PA 73

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 19

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: PA 89 Deerfield 64

NMH Brings the House Down but Boys' Basketball Rebounds Against Deerfield

By RYAN SPRING and
ALEX HOLSENBECK

On Saturday the Big Blue were looking to avenge a loss they suffered earlier in the year to NMH. It was the same story as last time, however, as PA was again over-matched by a very deep and talented NMH team. When the final buzzer sounded the score read 85-73, NMH.

NMH

The Big Blue were able to stay close to NMH through-out most of the game, but it was obvious that NMH was the superior team. The score was only 48-41 at the half, with NMH leading, but the Big Blue were staying close. In the second half of the game the play was basically the same as the first half. The scoring went back and forth, NMH would get two or three baskets and then PA would come back and score one or two. PA made a surge near

the end, but NMH put the Big Blue away in the end by twelve points.

Ryan Westendorf '92 and Chris White '93 continued their inspiring play with 31 and 21 points respectively. Westy also collected 19 big rebounds and White grabbed 9 rebounds and added 9 assists. Captain Anthony Aime '92 continued his excellent play of late with 6 points and 10 steals. Gus Quattlebaum '93 put in five points, including a three pointer, and grabbed 6 rebounds.

Coach Modeste felt that the team played well against NMH, especially considering the fact that they were the best team Andover has faced or will face all season. Coach Mo also said, "I love to play teams like that because they really help us and make us a better team." The loss put the Big Blue's record at six and five.





DATE OF CONTEST: 2/22/92

OPPONENT: Tufts

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: PA 76 Tufts 66

Boys' Hoopsters Rock Past Tufts and Prepare for Exeter

By RYAN SPRING and
ALEX HOLSENBECK
Tufts

Last Friday those who went to the boy's basketball game against Tufts University's freshmen were treated to a feast of dazzling dunks and resounding rejections that culminated in a satisfying 79-66 victory for the Blue. Coach Modeste was so impressed that when it was all over, all he could say was "What a game! What a game!"

Going into the game, Andover was looking forward to the challenge of facing an older college team. The team showed that they were ready to play as they steadily built a lead that gave them a 39-29 advantage at half-time. Going into the second half PA was looking for

a way to bury Tufts. Stand-out PG forward Ryan Westendorf '92 started the fireworks with a break away dunk that brought the fans to their feet. This sparked the team, as they pulled away to a 60-45 lead. However, Tufts was not ready to give up. They used physical play that was not present in the first half to slowly cut down Andover's lead to only four points. Andover also raised their physical play and extended the lead for good. As crowd favorite and twelfth man Chris George '93 buried a three pointer from the top of the key. Westendorf led the Andover scoring with 19 points and he felt that, "It was great to play an older team. Their experience and physical play really raised the level of our

play."

Chris White '93 scored 18 points with a consistent play. Captain Anthony Aime '92 controlled the tempo of the entire game and finished with 15 points. Reese Hamilton also chipped in with 14 points. With this new victory, Andover's record is now 8-5.

EXETER

This Saturday night the Big Blue faces off with Exeter for their final game of the 1991-92 basketball season. Earlier in the year, Andover was defeated by a tough Exeter team in a game that most Andover players felt that they should have won. The Big Blue played sloppily and Exeter took advantage of their errors. This weekend it should be a whole different story, however, because the Big Blue has come a long way since their early season loss up in Exeter. Westendorf and White have been able to out score and out rebound their opponents. Aime and point guard is the team leader and he has been playing very good all-around basketball recently.

Coach Leon Modeste feels that Exeter is a very balanced team and they have one star player that the Big Blue must stop if they want to win on Saturday. Coach Modeste said that the key to victory will be smart playing by the guards. The Big Blue will be looking inside to Westendorf and White for the brunt of their scoring but they will also utilize the depth of the team by playing all twelve hoopsters.

The game on Saturday should be a close, well played game, with Andover defeating Exeter in front of a packed PA gym.



Macarah Drives to the Hoop

photo/D. Sahadevan

See-saw Battle Ends with Boys' Basketball on Top



Ryan Westendorf Slams It Home

Photo/D. Sahadevan

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 29, 1992

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: PA 96 PEA 92

By TODD LUBIN & CHRIS
GEORGE

Friday, February 28, 3:36 PM

During the final Boys' Varsity Basketball practice of the year, the team rehearsed their stance for the national anthem. Coach Lee Modeste, with his scruffy beard and cleanly shaven head, calmly watched his team, pondering Saturday's game against Exeter.

7:25 PM

Captain Anthony Aime '92 agreed to the suggestion of shirtless lay-ups and dunks for the pep talk. The crowd roars its approval in the darkened gym and the team anticipates Saturday's game against Exeter.

Saturday, February 29, 7:10 PM

Ryan Westendorf '92 sniffs from the locker room after seeing his parents, who have flown 3000 miles from California to see his last high school basketball game. He sits past Reese Hamilton '93 putting on his traditional three pairs of socks and stops to observe Chris White '93. White is standing while going for an algae concoction he made the

and plugging his nose, the other ripping the container.

This game was different. The national anthem, the odd pep rally, or Chris's algae drink, all added up to make this game special, as well as the fact that the opponent was Exeter.

The game began evenly as both teams utilized their strengths early on. White played brilliantly under both ends of the boards and ignored the trash talking Exeter players.

The intensity level was at an all time high, and every mistake or success was followed with great emotional feedback from the crowd. The Andover team was not having trouble breaking the Exeter press and was forcing the play at the other end and not converting on easy shots. After a few Exeter dunks from missed conversions and endless finger pointing between fans, an Andover time out broke a relentless series of play that had given Exeter a twelve point lead.

Behind Andover's big defensive rebounds, Aime was able to finish a small comeback with a lay-up at the buzzer pulling Andover within three at half time, 47-44.

The game plan for the second half was to get the ball in Westie's hands. He had been held to only two points in the first half. Coaches McGraw and Modeste also wanted

to see Andover contain Exeter's top player, Keith Williams.

Westie would explode for twenty-eight points in the second half, playing like he did all season, aggressively and forceful. The referees took the game into their own hands when Aime fouled out with seven minutes left. Chris White fouled out with 3:23 left in the half.

Andover would have four non-starters on the floor for the final three minutes. Scott Trafton '92, Chris George '93, Todd Lubin '92, Westie, and, the hero of the final minute, Reese Hamilton took the floor to try for the win. The skinny kid from Atlanta came alive at the right time as if he had wrote the script. Reese hit the game winning lay-up with :40 ticks left, reversed paths and rejected an Exeter player shot on a fast break into the hands of Westie.

A number of foul shots would seal the victory and McGraw and Modeste embraced, knowing they had achieved a fairy tale ending to a great season.

Hoopsters Enjoy Excellent Season

By RYAN SPRING

The Boy's Varsity Basketball team had an impressive season despite a slow start and finished with a record of 9-5. Although this year's team was not as hyped up as last year's team with the likes of show-offs, Jose Powell and Val Douglas, the team did play exceptionally well as they capped off the season with a heartstopping victory over Exeter in what was Andover's best performance of the year.

The Big Blue started off shaky as they were only 1-3 after their first four games, however, their losses came against the likes of Cushing (before break), Exeter, and NMH. Ryan Westendorf '92 began his domination of prep school foes immediately, the climax coming when he lit up NMH for thirty points and grabbed seventeen rebounds. Westy's front-court mate, Chris White '93, also had a tremendous game against NMH when he scored seventeen points and battled four thirteen rebounds. This was not enough, however, as NMH just had too much offensive firepower, and won 80-69.

Andover went on to win five straight games, two of which were extremely important. Those two being a home game against Beaver Country Day School and a victory over Williston on their home court. Westendorf ripped BCDS for forty-one points and White added twenty-two, as the two big guys took advantage of BCDS's lack of height and small bench. BCDS never let up as both teams traded baskets and the BCDS point guard put on a dazzling display, but PA was able to hold them off with the additional help by Reese Hamilton '93 who pitched in twenty-one points.

Westendorf once again came up big with thirty-four points and nineteen rebounds and White added seventeen points and captain Anthony Aime '92 scored twelve and had twelve steals. Aime also took control of the team at the end and slowed things down so that the Big Blue could secure thier lead.

NMH made the trip to Andover, who felt that they could defeat the strong NMH team to avenge the early season loss. NMH was just too good. They had too much talent for the Blue and won again by a score of 85-73. Westy threw in thirty-one points and once again White added more than his share with twenty-one. Aime played exceptional defense gaining ten steals and earning an NMH player's praise. Despite the two losses Coach Modeste enjoyed playing NMH and said, "We are always happy to



play a great team like that. They have a guy who's going Division 1 and they were just a great ball club."

Andover's next big game was a battle of "slams and stuffs" against Tufts' Freshman. The fans were brought to their feet more than once after seeing some monster dunks. Westy once again was the Andover high scorer with nineteen points and White added eighteen, Aime and Reese had fifteen and fourteen respectively. Crowd favorite, Chris George, came off the bench to add a spark and secure the victory with a three-pointer as Andover went on to win 79-66.

Finally came the rematch with Exeter. This time it was at home and in front of a jam packed arena. All of the other PA teams had won earlier in the day and boy's basketball was all that was needed to complete the sweep. It was back and forth the whole game with neither team able to sustain a lead. Todd Lubin '92 was on fire from three point land and took at least on or two from at least half court. Westendorf was once again his usual high scoring self as he led the team. Finally it came down to the final seconds with Andover barely able to

hold the lead. With the victory came a rush of PA fans to taunt the Exies and remind them of the sweep. Coach Mo commented, "IT all came together against Exeter. We refused to fold in our own house, especially with the crowd support. I saw Chris Gurry (hockey coach) give me the thumbs up sign that they had won and I told our guys that we needed to win to complete the sweep. Westy was just incredible, he was on another planet."

Captain Anthony Aime was given the prestigious *Phillipian* Athlete of the term award because of his exceptional play through-out the season and especially for his leadership down the stretch. "Anthony was instrumental in our success. He was great on offense and defense."

The PA basket ball team had an incredible season and ended in fine fashion with the incredible win over Exeter. They will lose the scoring punch of Westy and the leadership of Aime, which the team will miss greatly, but with this years deep bench and the usual influx of PGs, onc can not help but look ahead to next year with hopes of duplicating such a great season.



SPORT: Girls Varsity Basketball

YEAR: 1992

CAPTAIN: Kerry O'Malley and Jane Stubbs

HOME ADDRESS Colchester, Vt. and New Bern, N.C.

MANAGER Adalisse Rivera, Courtney Peck and Andrew Hanley

HOME ADDRESS
New York City, N.Y., Methuen, Mass. and Palm Beach, Fla.

COACH Karen Kennedy

ASSISTANT COACHES

Julie McCleery and Amanda Godley

SEASON RECORD

WON 14 LOST 1 TIED

Letter Winners

ASQUITH, KRISTEN L.
BATTS, KATE E.
BROWN, HEATHER R.
CALDERON, ALEXANDRA M.
DOWLING, REBECCA M.
FOLEY, MARGARET G.
HANLEY, D. ANDREW, Jr.
HUMLE, TATYANA
IMBRIANO, JILL L.
JOHNSTON, MARGARET L.
MAHONEY, MEGAN R.
MARSH, CARTER S.
O'MALLEY, KERRY L.
PITTMAN, KIRA M.
STUBBS, JANE M.



SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Kristen Asquith Windham, N.H.			'93	guard
Katie Batts Lawrence, Mass.			'92	guard
Heather Brown North Andover, Mass.			'93	center
Alexandra Calderón Guaynabo, Puerto Rico			'93	guard forward
Rebecca Dowling Longview, Wa.			'94	center
Margaret Foley Long Valley, N.J.			'94	guard
Tanya Humle Chourgnac - D'Ans, France			'92	guard
Jill Imbriano Reading, Mass.			'95	forward
Margi Johnston North Andover, Mass.			'93	forward
Megan Mahoney San Marcos, Ca.			'92	guard forward
Carter Marsh Morristown, N.J.			'93	guard
Kerry O'Malley Colchester, Vt.			'92	forward
Kira Pittman Lake Wylie, S.C.			'95	guard forward
Jane Stubbs New Bern, N.C.			'92	guard

DATE OF CONTEST: 1-11-92

OPPONENT: Middlesex Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Concord

RESULT: Andover 43 , Middlesex 23

We won our season opener with a lot of help from Kerry O'malley who had 10 points, Carter Marsh who had 8 and Alexandra Calderon with 7. Becky Dowling had an all around good game with 5 points, 11 rebounds and seven steals.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1-15-92

OPPONENT: Thayer Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 61 , Thayer 52.

Kerry O'malley led with 16 points and Carter Marsh added 15 of her own while Becky Dowling had 12. The Big Blue led the entire game.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1-18-92

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 45, Deerfield 57

The Big Blue led most of the game but Deerfield shut us down in the end. Becky Dowling had 17 points and 13 rebounds. Heather Brown followed with 12 points and eight rebounds.



DATE OF CONTEST: 1-22-92

OPPONENT: Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Noble & Greenough.

RESULT: Andover 46 , Noble & Greenough 38

Becky Dowling had 16 points and 12 rebounds. Kerry O'Malley had 11 points and 12 rebounds. Heather Brown helped out with 9 points and 9 rebounds.

Deerfield Shoots Down Girls' Basketball, but Reigning New England Champs Rebound to Put Nobles Away

by CHRIS GEORGE and
LEIF DORMSJO

The girls varsity basketball team started off their season a little shaky and disorganized. On Saturday, they faced a tough Deerfield team who came from behind in the closing minutes to beat PA by a score of 57-45. However, on Wednesday things turned around for the Big Blue as they defeated Nobles 46-38 with better communication and team play. The team squares off against Tabor this Saturday afternoon.

The first half of play against Nobles consisted of tight defense as the two teams contested every shot. The Nobles' point guard was able to hit the open shots and distribute the ball effectively. She contributed eight of the seventeen points scored by Nobles in the half. The half ended with Andover down one, 16-17.

Play began to loosen up in the second period when both teams turned toward their offensive strengths. P.A. took advantage of their size down on the blocks. Becky Dowling

'94, Kerry O'Malley '92, and Heather Brown '93 tallied 16, 11, and 9 points respectively. The three combined for 31 rebounds. Guard Margaret Foley '94 was the key to the box and one defense that was designed to shut down the Nobles' point guard. Tanya Hummel '92 and Katie Bates '92 turned out good performances and added to the defensive pressure. The Blue turned the ball over 23 times but evened it out by making 23 steals.

The effects of vacation showed up last Saturday against Deerfield. The Blue was down 23-25 at halftime but let things fall apart in the second half. "The game showed a lack of intensity, a lack of movement, and a lack of thinking," commented Coach Karen Kennedy. Turning the ball over 30 times, the club allowed the Big Green Gophers to rattle off a 23-3 run with seven minutes remaining. Despite the sloppy play, Dowling had 17 point and 13 rebounds while Brown added 12 points. The team pulled down a stellar 43 rebounds.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1-25-92

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Marion

RESULT: Andover 56 , Tabor 37

Becky Dowling led the pack with 27 points, 17 rebounds and 7 steals. Tanya Humle also had an outstanding game with 11 points.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1-29-92

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 54, Cushing 41

Becky Dowling was the leading force with 18 points, 15 rebounds, 7 steals and 3 assists. Kerry O'malley added 9 points and Alexandra Calderon followed with 8.

Work It! Girls' Basketball Works it for Two Wins

By CHRIS GEORGE

This week the Girls Varsity Basketball team improved their record to 4-2, continuing their three game winning streak. On Saturday the Big Blue faced a young and appres-

sive Tabor team. The final score was 56-37. On Wednesday PA smothered Cushing 54-41.

The game against Tabor started off with a quick pace. Both teams were working their transition games

and pushing the fast break. However, the strength and speed of the PA defense was too much for the young Tabor squad. The Big Blue dominated the boards, grabbing a total of 47 rebounds. Becky Dowling '94 controlled the lane as she scored 27 points, had 17 rebounds, and six steals. Tanya Humle '92 had eleven points, Kerry O'Malley '92 had six, and Heather Brown '93 added six more points, seven rebounds and four assists.

On Wednesday PA took on Cushing at home. The lethargic tempo of the game was not suited for the fast PA style. The defense did not show its usual hustle and did not take full of advantage of their strength inside. However, the girls in Blue were able to out think and battle their way to a convincing win by a score of 54-41. Once again Dowling was the major force contributing 18 points, 15 rebounds, seven steals, and three assists. O'Malley had nine points, Alex Calderon '93 had eight, and Carter Marsh added five points. Brown had eight boards and Kristin Asquith '93 added five steals on the defensive end.

The girls in Blue are eagerly looking forward to their homegame matchup with arch-rival Exeter on Saturday.



photo/G. Park

Becky Dowling Puts up the Shot

DATE OF CONTEST: 2-1-92

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 54, Exeter 31.

Becky Dowling had 28 points and 15 rebounds. Carter Marsh had 9 points and Kerry O'malley had 8. The entire club had a little piece in destroying the Little Red.



DATE OF CONTEST: 2-5-92

OPPONENT: St. Paul's Academy

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT: Andover 45, St. Paul's 25

The game was laid back and Becky Dowling came up high with 13 points, 16 rebounds, 4 steals and 3 assists. Tanya Humle also had an outstanding game with 8 points and 7 rebounds.

Double Dribble - Girls' Basketball Blows out Exies and St. Paul's

by CHRIS GEORGE

The Girls' Varsity Basketball team took to the hardwood floor this past Saturday and chalked up one of the most gratifying wins of the season, as they went on to crush Exeter by a score of 54-31. On Wednesday, the girls were on the road to face St. Paul's and walked away with another impressive victory, 45-25.

Spirits were high on the girls team as Exeter was in "our house" for a night game that they wouldn't forget. From the get go, the Blue was off and running and they refused to look back. PA's strength down in the paint was just too tough as Becky Dowling '94 scored twenty-eight points and pounded the glass for a total of fifteen rebounds. Kerry O'Malley '92 had eight points, four steals, and assists. Carter Marsh '93 made her impressive comeback from a wrist injury to score nine points. The Big Blue was

just too much for the Little Red as all members of the PA ball club dug in and played tenacious defense. Marsh had this to say, "It's always great to beat Exeter especially on our home court at night. That makes four in a row and I love it!"

The game against St. Paul's was a little more laid back as St. Paul's had a lot of size down low. Andover looked to slow it down and work the perimeter game. Dowling was used more as play maker in order to leave the outside open. However, Dowling still came through with thirteen points and sixteen rebounds as well as four steals and three assists. Tanya Humle '92 also played a great game as she scored eight points and pulled down seven rebounds. She also tallied eight steals and four assists. To top off the scoring, Marsh added eight. The girls improved their record to 7-1.

Boom, Boom, Boom - Andover Girls' Basketball Team Sends BB&N Back to their Rooms

by **CHRIS GEORGE**

The Girls' Varsity Basketball team took to the hardwood floor this past Saturday and chalked up one of the most gratifying wins of the season, as they went on to crush Exeter by a score of 54-31. On Wednesday, the girls were on the road to face St. Paul's and walked away with another impressive victory, 45-25.

just too tough as Becky Dowling '94 scored twenty-eight points and pounded the glass for a total of fifteen rebounds. Kerry O'Malley '92 had eight points, four steals and assists. Carter Marsh '93 made her impressive comeback from a wrist injury to score nine points. The Big Blue was just too much for the Little Red as all members of the PA ball club dug

a little more laid back as St. Paul's had a lot of size down low. Andover looked to slow it down and work the perimeter game. Dowling was used more as play maker in order to leave the outside open. However, Dowling still came through with thirteen points and sixteen rebounds as well as four steals and three assists. Tanya Humle '92 also played a



Humle (5) and Marsh (21) Anticipated the Play

Spirits were high on the girls team as Exeter was in "our house" for a night game that they wouldn't forget. From the get go, the Blue was off and running and they refused to look back. PA's strength down in the paint was

in and played tenacious defense. Marsh had this to say, "It's always great to beat Exeter especially on our home court at night. That makes four in a row and I love it!"

The game against St. Paul's was

great game as she scored eight points and pulled down seven rebounds. She also tallied eight steals and four assists. To top off the scoring, Marsh added eight. The girls improved their record to 7-1.

photo/Edwards

DATE OF CONTEST: 2-12-92

OPPONENT: Buckingham, Brown & Nickel

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 61, BBN 24

Margaret Foley had 12 points (3 three pointers).
Alexandra Calderon followed with 10 points.
Captains Kerry O'Malley and Jane Stubbs
both came away with 8 points each.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2-14-92

OPPONENT: Northfield Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 69 , NMH 29

Becky Dowling had an outstanding game with 35 points and 16 rebounds. Carter Marsh had 14 points and 3 rebounds while Kerry O'Malley followed with 11 points and 6 rebounds.



DATE OF CONTEST: 2-19-92

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 39, Exeter 23

Becky Dowling had 11 points and 13 rebounds and Carter Marsh had 11 points and 3 rebounds. The Big Blue will be heading in the tournament and hopefully repeat and keep their title.

March Madness Comes Early for Girls' Hoops

By CHRIS GEORGE

The girl's varsity basketball regular season came to end this week as they trounced NMH and Exeter for the second time this year. The NMH massacre occurred on Friday night as the girls showed no mercy and won by a score of 69-29. On Wednesday, the Blue slew Exeter 39-23.

Friday's game was an all around blowout. PA was prepared to square off with, what they thought to be a strong NMH squad. However, the game was all one sided as Andover came out with a furious full court press that NMH just could not handle. The Big Blue pulled away early and the lesser NMH team just could not keep

pace. Andover's Becky Dowling '94 was a total force, scoring thirty-five points and sixteen rebounds. Carter Marsh '93 added another fourteen to the board, with six assists and four steals. Kerry O'Malley rounded out the scoring with eleven points and six rebounds.

This past Wednesday the girls travelled up to Exeter to play their rival one more time. The first game was a blowout and they hoped for much of the same. The game started out sloppy as both teams just could not control the ball. Andover had the advantage as they outmatched the Exeter squad. Andover made a slight adjustment in their defensive game plan in order to shut down Exeter's big gun; again, Dowling led

the scoring with eleven points and thirteen rebounds. Marsh had eleven, even though she was injured and was forced to miss the second and third periods. Kira Pittman '95 and Megan Mahoney '92 also had great games, scoring four points and playing solid defense.

The girls finished their regular season with a 10-1 record, even better than last year's championship team. Andover awaits for the post season tournament to start next week. The Girls team has something to be very proud about considering that Dowling, Marsh, and O'Malley were selected to the all star game and were awarded as the best players in the east at their position. Good Luck Big Blue!

DATE OF CONTEST: 2-26-92

OPPONENT: Loomis-Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

RESULT: Andover 54, Loomis 47

Becky Dowling scored 15 points and grabbed 21 rebounds. Carter Marsh had 16 points and Kerry O'Malley had 11 points and 11 rebounds.

Girls' Basketball Team Wins Their New England Prep Tournament Opener, Knocks Out Loomis-Chaffee 54-47

By CHRIS GEORGE

The girls varsity basketball team entered their post-season tournament on Wednesday with a first round game against Loomis Chaffee. The girls will be advancing to the semi-finals as they came away with a victory by a score of 54-47.

Andover went into the game wanting to run the break and control the boards. However, the officials made the game difficult by calling many fouls which kept all of the big guns out of the game and did not allow PA to play their style of basketball. Loomis was the first

team to really pressure the Big Blue but the girls were able to overcome it in their convincing route.

Carter Marsh '93 led the scoring for Andover with sixteen points. Becky Dowling '94 had fifteen points and pulled down twenty-one rebounds and Kerry O'Malley '92 scored eleven points and had ten rebounds. Katie Batts '92 had a very strong defensive game and shut down Loomis's biggest threat.

The semi-final game will be Friday afternoon at St. Marks against an unknown opponent but whoever it is the girls will be in top form as they hope to repeat as champions.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2-28-92

OPPONENT: Nobles & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: St. Mark's

RESULT: Andover 44, Nobles 39

Becky Dowling led with 16 points and 16 rebounds, but was aided mostly by Alexandra Calderon that put seven points up in the scoreboard late in the fourth quarter.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2-30-92

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Williston North Hampton

RESULT: Andover 62, Deerfield 49

The Big Blue regained their title as New England Champions. Becky Dowling came away with 26 points as well as the MVP award and Carter Marsh had 16, Megan Mahoney followed with 8.

20-1-1881

My dear Mr. [unclear]

I have just received your letter of the 17th inst.

and am glad to hear that you are well.

I am sorry to hear that you are not
able to go to the [unclear] but I hope
that you will be able to do so soon.
I am sure that you will find it very
interesting and profitable.

Dowling Leads Team to Back-to-Back Titles

By LEIF DORMSJO

Samuel Phillips rolled over in his grave. There is no doubt our beloved founder would be cheering in an overwhelming euphony for the Girls' Varsity Basketball team. On Sunday, Andover's finest captured their second straight New England Prep School open division title over Deerfield, 62-49. Only three years ago, the Blue had completed a winless season.

Andover entered tournament play with a 10-1 record, ironically having only fallen to Deerfield earlier in the season. In their quarterfinal match, they retired Loomis-Chaffec, 54-47. Becky Dowling '94 scored fifteen points and grabbed twenty-one rebounds. Guard Carter Marsh '93 tallied sixteen points and Kerry O'Malley had eleven points and eleven rebounds.

Sparked by the play of Alex Calderon '93 late in the fourth quarter, the Blue edged Nobles & Greenough, 44-39. Calderon posted seven clutch points down the stretch. Dowling came through with sixteen points and

sixteen rebounds. Tanya Humle '92 added seven rebounds to aid Andover's cause.

Facing off against Deerfield, the Blue hoped to take advantage of a possible underdog situation. Deerfield (14-4) defeated Choate Rosemary Hall in their semi-final match-up on Friday.

After giving up the game's first two baskets, Andover scored eight unanswered points. Deerfield's Rebecca Black connected on a three point play that cut the lead to 8-7. Again, PA went on a scoring spurt, this time banking nine points. The first quarter came to a close at 17-7.

The second quarter displayed close checking by both clubs. The Big Green's Jenna Klaes scored seven points to keep Deerfield in reach of the Blue. Dowling and Marsh paced Andover with a combined eleven points. Entering intermission, PA held a 30-25 advantage.

The Blue opened up the lead in the third quarter, outscoring

Continued on Page 3



Deerfield 16-6. Dowling controlled the offensive end with ten points.

In the fourth period, Deerfield tried to battle back. They were lead by Katie Birell, who scored eight of fourteen points in the final quarter. She hit four three pointers in the game. By distributing the ball and spreading the scoring around, the Blue was able to withstand Deerfield's last minute attack. When the final buzzer sounded, Andover regained the title in a 62-49 debacle.

Dowling finished with twenty-six points to lead all scorers. Marsh tallied sixteen while Megan Mahoney '92 scored eight. Deerfield's Black scored eighteen points, six coming in the fourth quarter.

5-10 Dowling was crowned the tournament's MVP and caught the eye of area writers and coaches. With two tourney championships under her belt, the future looks bright for the Girls' Basketball program.

After a job well done, Samuel Phillips applauds you all.

Girls Capture Prep School Championship

By MATT MCGIRT

The Girls Varsity Basketball team may be regarded as the finest athletic team in the school. They ended their '91-92 season having captured the title of New England Champions for the second year in a row, and compiling an awesome 14-1 record.

Andover's defending New England champs faced high expectations at the start of their season. Injuries early on slowed lower sensation Becky Dowling and upper Carter Marsh, in addition to hindering the team's momentum. As Coach Kennedy commented, "At first we were frustrated, we were not playing up to our potential."

After suffering their only loss to Deerfield midseason, the women in blue picked up their intensity, and they won each of the next eleven games by a margin of 20 points. Led by captains Kerry O' Malley and Jane Stubbs, the seniors, Megan Mahoney, Tanya Humle, and Kate Batts, sparked the flame of enthusiasm that would carry their stellar team to the championship once again.

According to Karen Kennedy, "I credit our success this season to the five seniors whose attitude and experience



came through when we needed it." The offense was led by Dowling who averaged 18 pts a game and Carter Marsh who averaged 10.

Primed by a successful season, the Andover hoopsters rolled into the tournament confident and determined. The Blue's first game against Loomis was too close for comfort.

Thanks to an outstanding performance by Carter Marsh, Andover pulled

off a close seven point win after having arrived five minutes before tip-off. As Marsh commented, "The refs called it like a typical girls game. There was no contact at all and you can quote me on that!"

Andover then traveled to Nobles where they not only battled a talented Nobles team, but a huge Nobles crowd. Andover had another close game on their hands, and with seven minutes remaining the game was tied. Coach Kennedy said, "I looked down the bench and saw an angered Alex Calderon. I put her in and she won the game for us."

Finally the team reached the one game they had been planning for all season. Not only did they have the chance to capture the championship again, but also to avenge their prior loss to Deerfield.

Dowling, who ended with 26 points, set the pace for the game as she sunk her first basket within seconds after the tip-off. Andover won the game 62-64 and recaptured their championship title. As Marsh put it, "We've established a program at Andover. Other schools look at us and realize that we are the team to beat."



Last Year

SPORT: Boys' Gymnastics

YEAR: 1991-1992

CAPTAIN: Michael Diodati

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Ken Maglio

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 2 LOST 2 TIED

THE
RECORD
OF
THE
CITY
OF
NEW
YORK
FOR
THE
YEAR
1882

1991-1992 BOYS GYMNASTICS

Sat., Jan. 18 - Andover High - away - PA 80.95, AHS 91.05 L
Wed., Jan. 22 - Reading H.S. - home - PA 86.7, RHS 96.1 L
Wed., Jan. 29 - Revere High - here - PA 97.1, Revere HS 92.4 W
Sat., Feb. 1 - Andover High - here - PA 99, AHS 93 W

Letter Winners

Gymnastics - BV

BRAVO, JASON G.
COHEN, DARRYL T.
DIODATI, MICHAEL P., Jr.
HATFIELD, DANIEL P.
JOHNSON, DARRYL G.
JORDAN, SHELDON S.
KOSHELEFF, DAMON I.
LIU, WEI
MAYMIN, PHILIP Z.
MORALES, EDU A.
ORRIN, CARDELL J.
RADOCCCHIA, PETER A.D.
ROBINS, JEREMY L.
ROIHL, DANIEL K.
SAENZ, JOSE F.
SUH, CHRISTOPHER H.
TAYLOR, CAMILLE N. ---



With Diodati Injured, Boys' Gymnastics Is Unable to Vault Past Andover and Reading High

by LAURI D'AGOSTINO

With two tough losses this past week, the Boys' Gymnastics Team is off to a rocky start. Last Saturday they suffered a very close loss to Andover High by a score of 80.95 to 92. Wednesday they came close to beating Reading High but fell just a little bit short, losing by a mere ten points. The absence of Gymnastics Phenomenon Mike Diodati has been a serious set back.

Saturday, in their first meet of the season, the boys team lost to Andover High in a very close meet. Highlights for the PA team included Darryl Cohen '92 who placed first in the meet on both vault and high bar. Newcomer Dan Hatfield '95 showed his potential by placing first in the meet for his floor routine, even though he competed with a broken toe. Despite the loss, the Big Blue was pleased with their performances and anxiously awaited their next meet against Reading High.

Wednesday proved to be another tough match for the Andover squad. Hatfield was

still suffering from his toe fracture and Captain Mike Diodati '92 would be sitting out of the second time due to a back injury. However, Andover still turned in a fine performance with the help of Cohen and Hatfield. Cohen placed first overall on vault, second on horizontal bar and parallel bars, and third on rings. Hatfield tied for first on floor and also tied for third place, with fellow teammate Sheldon Jordan '92 on vault. The team is looking forward to a memorable season seeing that it will be their last due to lack of funding. You can still see them in action before it is too late. Their next meet is next Wednesday at home against Revere High. Cohen commented on the remainder of the season. "I feel that our team is making significant progress especially in the absence of our Captain, Mike Diodati, who sustained back injury the day before our first meet. I expect that we will come away with at least two wins by the end of the season."

Captain Diodati '92 Returns and Vaults Team to their First Victory of the Season

by LAURI D'AGOSTINO

This Wednesday, the Boys' Gymnastics earned their first victory of the season against Revere High by a score of 97.1 to 92.4.

Anticipating the recovery of their captain Mike Diodati '92, the Andover team looked toward their Wednesday meet with optimism. "The return of the captain boosted team spirit as well as the score and as predicted, boys' gymnastics achieved a victory," commented Darryl Cohen '92. Their enthusiasm led them to perform their best so far this year. At least one member of the PA squad placed in each event.

Highlights included Diodati, who placed first on pommel horse, high bar, and parallel bars, and second

on rings. He also tried for first place on vault with fellow teammate Cohen, each receiving a score of 8.2. Cohen was also a contributing factor in the win, placing third on the high bar and tying for third on parallel bars with PA's own Sheldon Jordan '92. Dan Hatfield '95 continues to be a valuable member of the team, placing first on the floor and third on vault.

The team finally seems to be coming together, with everyone making important contributions. Diodati summed it up by saying, "The newcomers have improved tremendously since our first meet." The Big Blue is looking forward to their next competition Saturday at home against Andover High.

Boys' Gymnastics - They Twist, They Turn, They Tumble, They Tiptoe to Sweet Revenge over Andover High

By LAURI D'AGOSTINO

Last Saturday, in what may be their last meet, the P.A. boys gymnastics squad improved their record to 2-2 by defeating a tough Andover High team, 99 to 93.3.

The PA team was out for revenge against Andover High, who had beaten them earlier in the season. Their attitude helped their performances, the Big Blue took first and second in four out of six events. Special recognition goes to captain

Mike Diodati '92, Darryl Cohen '92, Dan Hatfield '95, and Sheldon Jordan '92. Hatfield commented, "Everyone on the team contributed in one way or another. Going into an event, you could be confident that you had a lot of support."

Diodati captured four first places and one second place, on pommel horse, high bar, parallel bars, vault, and floor, respectively. Cohen was right behind him, placing second on high bar, parallel bars, and vault.

Jordan tied for third on parallel bars. With his spectacular floor routine, Hatfield won the floor exercise once again, with a score of 6.9. The highest score of the meet was by Diodati, on vault, with an 8.3, with Cohen not far behind, receiving an 8.0, also on vault.

As of now, there are no more scheduled competitions for the team, but they are trying to arrange at least one more to complete their final season at PA.

2000

THE UNIVERSITY OF
MICHIGAN LIBRARY
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
48106-1000

Last Year

SPORT: GV Gymnastics

YEAR: '92

CAPTAIN: Elizabeth J. Davis

HOME ADDRESS 2577 Club Park Rd.
Winston-Salem, NC

27104

MANAGER Rebecca L. South

HOME ADDRESS 27 Wheeler St.

Pepperell, MA 01463

COACH Jack Gleason

ASSISTANT COACHES None

SEASON RECORD

WON 3 LOST 4 TIED 0

Letter Winners

Gymnastics - GV
COOPER, ELIZABETH A.

DALAL, YAZAD H.

DAVIS, ELIZABETH T.

HURD, R. ELIZABETH

KRONGARD, MARA L.

McLANE, ALISON

SLOTNICK, REBECCA S.

SOUTH, REBECCA L.

SUDUIKO, ALYSON K.

SUN, INGRID H.

WATTS, JAQUI D.

WILLIAMS, ENOLA E.



NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

WEIGHT

POSITION

[illegible]

DATE OF CONTEST:

1/15/92

OPPONENT:

Salem, NH High School

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

112.65 - PA

124.90 - Salem

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/17/92

OPPONENT: Wakefield High School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 117.0 (PA)
116.10 (W)

Girl's Varsity Gymnastics Betsy Davis



DATE OF CONTEST: 1/21/92

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover High

RESULT: 107.0 (PA)

132.60 (A.H.)

In their Farewell Tour, Girls' Gymnastics Overcomes Losses to Salem and Andover High, and Shows Promise with their Win over Wakefield

by SUSAN CROWE

Girls' Varsity Gymnastics started its final season here at PA last week. Despite two tough losses to Salem High and Andover High, a win against Wakefield ensures a promising outlook.

Their first meet against Salem High was close as PA trailed 124.9 to 112.65. The girls did quite well for their first meet together, though they only had one week to prepare for it.

With anticipation, the Big Blue waited for their next meet against Wakefield. With excellent all round performances, PA romped Wakefield, 117-115.1. The girls were psyched as they were only four points away from their best score last season, which is impressive for their second meet.

The following Tuesday, the Gymnastics team boarded the bus for what they anticipated would be a hard meet. Andover High has a strong gym program and according to team co-manager Yazad Dalal,

" [They] are likely to be Merrimack Valley Conference Champs this year." The PA women did quite well. The team participates in their next meet on February 1st against Thayer.

This year's team is led by Captain Betsy Davis '92. Davis and Ali McLane '92 are PA's highest scorers with impressive scores thus far of 8.5 and 8.4 on the floor exercise, respectively. As a whole, the team's strengths are vault and floor. Their weakness is team size, with only nine members and three all rounds: Davis, McLane, and Elizabeth Cooper '93. The team becomes hindered even with only two injuries. Despite the loss of last year's captain and highest scorer, Caroline Wadhams '91, the team looks with enthusiasm and optimism to the rest of the season. As Captain Davis sums it up, " We are inspired to work hard this week," and for the rest of the season, as they know it is their last.

DATE OF CONTEST:

2/1/92

OPPONENT:

Thayer Academy

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

117.4 (PA)

104.95 (T)

PA Girls' Gymnastics Team Flies, Flips, Flops Way to Decisive Victory over Thayer

By SUSAN CROWE

Last Saturday, Girls Varsity Gymnastics defeated Thayer decisively, 117.4-104.95 and increased their record to an even 2-2.

Thayer had an average team, and couldn't stand up to the Big Blue. Andover gymnasts claimed first place victories in the beam, vault, and floor, while placing in the bars. Betsy Davis '92 won the beam with a score of 8.0 and Ali McLane '92 won the vault and floor with scores of 8.05 and 8.7, respectively. Andover's depth helped them win all four events.

The team performed well as a

whole, yet the most notable performances were turned in by team Captain Davis '92 and McLane. As all round competitors, both Davis and McLane consistently scored in all four events. Against Thayer, Davis scored a total of 31.4 points and McLane scored a total of 30.6 points. Their excellent scores were more than one half of the team's total points. Davis scored over 8.0 in the beam, vault, and floor. Not only did McLane score over 8.0 in the two events she won, she also had a personal best in the floor routine scoring an impressive 8.7. Captain Davis was pleased following the

meet, "Our meet over Thayer restored our confidence after Andover High."

The team waited with anticipation for their meet against Chelmsford. They waited and waited and waited. Apparently a lesser Chelmsford squad decided to not show up and forfeit the meet. The Andover Girls Gymnastics team is ready for their meet today, in hopes that Nashua High won't follow the Chelmsford lead. In any case, Girls Varsity Gymnastics looks promising for the conclusion of their season.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/5/92

OPPONENT: Chelmsford High School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Forfeit => Chelmsford
never showed / PA win

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/7/92

OPPONENT: Nashua High School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 113.35 (PA)
127.65 (Nashua)

DATE OF CONTEST:

2/12/92

OPPONENT:

Reading High School

WHERE PLAYED:

Reading High

RESULT:

117.10 (PA)
117.55 (R.H.)

Girls' Gymnastics Spring Short of Nashua and Reading

By SUSAN CROWE

Last Friday, Girls Gymnastics suffered a tough loss to highly ranked Nashua High School, 113.35-127.65. They had hoped for a win against Reading High on Wednesday the 12th, but were robbed 117.1-117.55.

Against Nashua High, Andover placed in all four events. Sparkling performances were turned in by Rebecca Slotnick '95 and Ali

McLane '92. Slotnick placed third on the bars with a score of 7.15 while McLane placed second in the beam with a score of 8.3 and third in both the vault and floor with scores of 8.0 and 8.45 respectively. With only five gymnasts competing because of injuries of whom two were all arounds, McLane and Elizabeth Cooper '93, Andover put on a good show. With hopes of injur-

ies healing, Andover Gymnastics looked forward to Reading High.

On Wednesday, the Girls took a short trip to Reading, marking their first away meet of the season. With key performer Ingrid Sun '92 still injured, the Andover Girls were defeated by less than half a point. Once again an excellent performance was turned in by McLane who won the all round competition, with three out of four scores above 8.0, also placing as Andover's highest scorer.

As Saturday approaches the Girls prepare for NMH, hoping to finish with a 3-4 record. It will be a good one as they know it is their last meet for the season and the final at Andover.

DATE OF CONTEST:

2/15/92

OPPONENT:

N. M. H.

WHERE PLAYED:

N. M. H.

RESULT:

PA Girls' Gymnastics Takes their Final Bow

By SUSAN CROWE

In their closest meet of the season, Girls Gymnastics was defeated by Northfield Mount Hermon 116.8-117.3, by a half point margin.

As a whole, the team did well. Andover carried the lead through the first three, events. Unfortunately, NMH was able to squeak through in the final, fourth event. With only two all rounds, Captain Betsy Davis '92 and Ali McLane '92, and two injuries to key performers, Ingrid Sun '92 and Betsy Hurd '92, the Big Blue turned in another outstanding performance. Coach Gleason noted that "We lost a close one to NMH, we would have won without the injuries."

On the bars, Davis took first convincingly, with a score of 7.7, while

Elizabeth Cooper '93 followed close behind with a third place finish of 7.2. With a four point team lead, McLane and Davis took first and third in the beam with scores of 8.3 and 7.3, respectively. The vault followed and McLane followed again, clinching a second place finish of 7.8. The Big Blue was still ahead and despite excellent floor performances by Davis and McLane with second and third place finishes, respectively, NMH got lucky and pulled a half point ahead.

Unfortunately, this loss concluded the Girls Gymnastics season and time here at Andover, as they finished a 2-4 season. Girls Gymnastics will be missed here at PA, and we fare them well.

RICHARD J.
LITAN U.
BRIAN
C.

SPORT: Boys Varsity Hockey

YEAR: Winter 1992

CAPTAIN: Robert Bolton

HOME ADDRESS 3104 Steepleton Wy.
Greensboro, NC 27410

MANAGER Tanya R Sripanich / Liza J Farley

HOME ADDRESS 13112 Schoenborn St / 3619 N. Peary St
Sun Valley Ca 91352 / Arlington VA 22207

COACH C Gurry

ASSISTANT COACHES Grogan

SEASON RECORD

WON 11 LOST 9 TIED 3

Letter Winners

Hockey - BV
AMBROSH, GERALD E., Jr.
BAYLISS, TREVOR J.
BOLTON, ROBERT P.
BRACKETT, JUSTIN R.
CHALVATSIOTIS, DIMITRIOS
COLEMAN, JONATHAN J.
DORMSJO, LEIF A.
ENOS, RICHARD J.
FARLEY, LIZA J.
FLANAGAN, BRIAN F.
GURRY, ADAM C.
HIGDON, HENRY G., III
HIGGINS, SHANE P.
KELLEY, MICHAEL C.
NELSON, BERK W.
PHILPOTT, ETHAN M.
SIDES, PARKER W.
STERN, A. CHADWICK, II
WILHELM, DAVID C., III
WRIGHT, MATTHEW J.

DATE OF CONTEST: 11/30/91

OPPONENT: Thayer Academy

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT:

PA 6

Thayer 8

2/12/92

Berwick Academy

at Berwick (Dover Arena)

PA 7

BA 3

DATE OF CONTEST:

1/9/92

OPPONENT:

St. Sebastians

WHERE PLAYED:

PA

RESULT:

St Sebastians 8

PA 2

2/15/92

Tabor

at HOME

Tabor 3

PA 0

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/11/92

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT:

PA 2

DA 2

2/19/92

New Hampton

at Home

PA 0

NH 2

Reborn! PA Boys' Hockey Flexes Some Serious New Muscle

by TIM GALLAGHER

The Boy's Varsity Hockey Team has high expectations for the upcoming year. A team that has an excellent blend of youth and experience, the Big Blue have high expectations for this season.

Powered by the aggressive attack of Jerry Ambrosh '92, Matt Wright '92, and Shane Higgins '92, the Blue have dominated the last two games, outscoring opponents 12 to 5, while the strong defense anchored by all-Massachusetts goalie Mike Kelley has consistently shut down some of the most potent offense in the state, such as the fourth ranked Cushing and #9 Deerfield. Defensemen John Coleman '93 and Captain Rob Bolton '92 have been effective in clearing the puck and stellar on quick transitions.

Andover has had an excellent season so far, with a record of 3-2 which includes a loss to the top ranked team in the state, while the two ties come against teams in the top ten.

St. Paul's

The Blue started the season with a bang with a decisive victory against St. Paul's in Concord, New Hampshire. The team made the hour long bus ride after less than a week of practice, facing the Red on their home ice with traditionally boisterous crowd support. Andover calmed the crowd down and by the end of the third period many were wishing they had stayed home and studied, as Andover walked away with a 4-2 victory. The scoring punch came from the second line, as Upper forwards Dave 'Kaiser' Wilhelm and Ethan Philpott netted a goal a piece. Defensemen Coleman and Burke Nelson '94 knocked in the others.

Thayer

The next game was home against Thayer. The Blue was not prepared for this early season match, but fought hard, losing 8-6. Nelson, benefitting from growing up in that great hockey town, Los Angeles, was the main threat, scoring another two.

On Monday, December 9th, the hockey team was facing the Harvard

JV team while most of us were back home watching MTV. The Blue fought courageously against a tough, large team. Forwards Trevor 'Stall' Bayliss '94 and Parker Sides '95 slapped in a goal a piece to provide the only scoring for The Blue. Mike Kelley played an incredible game in goal, making over 25 saves.

The Blue returned from Winter Break to face the number one ranked team in Massachusetts, St. Sebastians, on the second day of classes. Andover played hard against a team that could defeat some Division I colleges, but in the end, St. Sebastians proved too strong, winning 8-2.

Deerfield

One the following Saturday, the Blue faced ninth ranked Deerfield. The Green were expected to romp on Andover, but the PA showed up ready to play hockey. In a brutal game that featured inspired play from Kelley, Coleman, and Ambrosh, the Blue tied Deerfield 2-2, with Nelson and Coleman netting the two goals.

Cushing

Andover continued its tour of the hockey elite by facing fourth ranked Cushing the following Wednesday. Once again the underdog Blue, faced a team thought to be much superior. The team refused to lay down and die and instead fought hard to tie 4-4. Ambrosh scored one, and forward Henry Higdon '94, Sides, and Nelson knocked in the rest. Kelley led the team from the net, saving 43 shots.

Noble and Greenough

Last Saturday, The Blue traveled to Noble and Greenough. Having come close to winning the last two games, Andover was eager to break out with a victory and the unknowing Nobles team was about to skate into an offensive buzzsaw. The Big Blue exploded, beating Nobles on every aspect of the game, winning 6-1. Higdon lead the team with two goals. Ambrosh, Wright, Sides, and forward Brian Flanagan '94 blasted in the other goals.

Bowdoin JV

On Wednesday, the Bowdoin JV came to play against the well oiled

Big Blue machine. Andover was looking for another victory to get their record past .500 and got it by beating the Brown Bears, 6-4. The scoring started early when Jerry Ambrosh launched a backhand into the upper corner to start the romp. Nelson followed with a slapshot and Wright scored off the power play to wrap up the first period.

"The Bears were very violent and cheap. Their senseless brutality only hurt them because they would hit us and when we refused to hit back, they would hit us and when we refused to hit back, they would be man down. John Coleman should be commended for his ability to restrain himself," commented Higdon on the aggressive style of Division III hockey as displayed by Bowdoin.

The second period opened with the Blue up by three to Bowdoin's doughnut. Then Bowdoin scored. Shane Higgins responded by poking the puck into the net only minutes later on a heads-up play in front of the crease. The period ended and the Zamboni swept the ice in preparation for third.

Ambrosh opened the period by launching a rocket shot past the beleaguered goalie of Bowdoin. "That puck was going a zillion miles per hour," Forward Dave Wilhelm eloquently stated. However, Bowdoin was not done in yet. They rallied and sent three shots by All-Hockey Night in Boston goalie Kelley, who had 33 saves on the day. Wright ended the game on an up note by scoring on an open net.

"Since break we've been very successful, hopefully we will keep it up," said Team Wisconsin player Ambrosh. Teammate Coleman related, "The first line played extremely well, sparking our attack by scoring five of our six goals and accounting for 83% of our offense."

The Boy's Varsity Team is definitely a force to be reckoned with and with luck can continue their success. As one team member said, "this could be the best team in a long while."

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/15/92

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT:

PA 4

Cushing 4

2/22/92

NMH

at NMH

PA 3

NMH 7

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/18/92

OPPONENT: Noblet Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Nobles

RESULT:

PA 6

Nobles 1

2/24/92

Pingree

at Pingree

... Pingree 2

PA 8

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/22/92

OPPONENT: Bowdoin JV

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT:

PA 6

Bowdoin 4

2/29/92

Exeter

at HOME

PA 4

Exeter 2

DATE OF CONTEST:

1/25/92

OPPONENT:

Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED:

Lawrence

RESULT:

PA 4

LA 3

The Hawkman Cometh! PG Matt Wright Leads Boy's Upset in Upset over Lawrence

By TIM GALLAGHER

The Boy's Varsity Hockey juggernaut continued to roll, steaming past Lawrence Academy, 4-3, on Saturday. Matt Wright '92 lead the charge, scoring all four goals.

The team played excellent hockey against one of the top fifteen prep-private teams in the country. "Each team played well in spurts, the tempo and momentum continually changed sides. We were lucky to come out hot in the third [period] or we might have lost," said Mike Kelley '92, who had thirty-three saves in goal.

The biggest factor in the game was the incredible play of Wright. "He skated so effortlessly, so gracefully, I was thoroughly impressed," stated Dave "Willie" Wilhelm. "His heads up play in front of the net was the key to our victory."

Three of Wright's goals came when Andover had a man up advantage. Wright consistently controlled the puck in front of the net, and it was often a second or third effort that put the puck between the pipes.

"Hawk's first goal was a beaut. It was mid second period and we were on the power play. He came around the crease and received a pass from

Gerry Ambrosch. The goalie came out to play him and went for the puck with his stick. Hawk just drilled the puck right between the goalie's legs," stated an impressed Henry Higdon '94.

However, Lawrence refused to give up. They rallied and quickly tied the score at three in a span of less than a minute. The teams become more physical as time began to run out. Then an overzealous Lawrence player committed a slash. The power play team skated out onto the ice to try to win it for the Blue.

Wright rose to the moment once again. John Coleman '93 passed him the puck behind the net and Wright skated out front and beat the goalie with a backhand to give Andover the winning goal, 4-3. "I thought the team played great; especially the third line, they get better with each game," said Kelley. "The defense would clear the guys out, letting me see the puck in order to make the save. But Wright made the team, pushing to exhaustion in order to preserve the victory."

One anonymous fan commented, "I'll tell you this, the Boy's Varsity Hockey Team is hot."

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/1/92

OPPONENT: BB+N...

WHERE PLAYED: BB+N

RESULT:

BB+N 2

PA 6

2/2/92

Dartmouth JV

at Dartmouth

D 3

PA 5

BB&N, Dartmouth Fried by the Heat, KUA Swoops Down to End a Five-Game Win Streak

By TIM GALLAGHER

The Boy's Varsity Hockey Team had an up and down week in their drive to qualify for the New England Hockey Tournament. On Saturday, the Boys in Blue thrashed the hapless team from BB&N, 6-2, and then followed up the next day with a victory over the Dartmouth JV team, 5-3. However, Kimball Union Academy shocked Andover, pulling out a 4 to 3 overtime victory, this past Wednesday.

"We came out to play BB&N with memories of last year's loss seared into our minds," said Ethan Philpott '93. "We were keyed up and blew them away in the first and second periods, jumping out to a 4 nothing lead. Against Dartmouth, we just went out and played solid defense, then took advantage of offensive opportunities in order to secure victory."

Gerry Ambrosh '92, with a hat trick, and Henry Higdon '94, with two goals, directed the evisceration of BB&N, with all their goals coming on the power play. Philpott accounted for the other point with an "incredible" shot off the side of his skate.

Higdon continued his weekend rampage by knocking two more goals in against Dartmouth. The Green were expected to be very tough on their home ice in Hanover, New Hampshire, and the Blue came out expecting a long, hard, low scoring battle.

Dartmouth knocked in the first goal, coming late in the first period, when a Green forward redirected a rebound past goalie Mike Kelley '92. The Blue responded a minute later, when Higdon received a pass from Brian Flanagan '93, and slammed it home into the lower left hand corner.

The teams continued to fight it out for the rest of the first period and into the second. Strong defensive play by John Coleman '93 and Captain Rob Bolton '92 held the Green in check for most of the game, diffusing the Dartmouth attack and allowing only twenty-eight shots on goal, twenty-five of which Kelley saved.

Matt Wright '92 broke the scoring deadlock with a goal late in the second period, only to watch Dartmouth tie it up only minutes later.

The third period opened up with a two minute interference penalty called against Dartmouth. The unbelievable Andover power play team skated on to the ice, looking to continue their reign of terror over opposing goalies. Henry Higdon had the puck behind the net, looking for an open forward. Seeing nothing, he skated around the net and slammed the puck between the legs of Andover Alum Francis Power '91 giving the Big Blue a three to two lead.

Dartmouth refused to collapse, coming back to tie the game once again. The game became extremely physical, and in frustration, a Dartmouth player committed an egregious foul, and was sent to the box. The power play buzzsaw began to roar, primed and ready. Higdon spotted an open Wright in front of the net and fired him the puck. Hawk then rocketed home the goal and gave The Big Blue the lead for keeps. Shane Higgins '92 added another for insurance [an open netter] late in the third and the hockey team returned to classes on Monday with two more wins and a 6-3-2 record.

On Wednesday, The Blue battled Kimball Union Academy. KUA jumped out to a quick 3 to nothing lead and held Andover in check entering the final period. The Big Blue refused to lay down like a dog and die and skating, hoping to break their scoreless jinx. They battled back, scoring three goals within a minute and a half, and sent the game into sudden death overtime. Unfortunately, KUA knocked in a goal only a minute into OT to win, 4 to 3. Andover players refused to comment on the game and are looking forward to avenging their untimely loss when they play Springfield Junior Indians on Friday, 7:30, at Sumner Smith Hockey Rink.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/5/92

OPPONENT: Kimball Union Academy

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT:

PA 3

KVA 4

2/7/92

Springfield Jr Indians

at HOME

PA 2

Springfield 3

Matt 'Hawk' Wright

By LEIF DORMSJO

On January 25, 1992, Matthew Wright '92 quite possibly accomplished the single greatest sports achievement of the winter season, scoring four goals in a single hockey game. In no other contest this year has an Andover competitor so overwhelmingly dominated an athletic as Matt did against the Lawrence Academy Spartans. More importantly, it does not seem plausible that anyone except Matt will equal his feat in future athletic competitions.

Last Saturday, the P A varsity hockey team squared off Lawrence on the road. The club, having hit stride since returning from the winter holiday break, had won two and tied two in their last four matches. They considered the game a must win to keep their season moving forward. "Matt did the job tonight," comments defenseman John Coleman '93. "Hawk scored four; Lawrence scored three. Hawk won." He controlled every aspect of the game. He handled loose pucks, crashed the net, peppered the netminder, threw his body around, and tallied all of Andover's four goals. He once took four shots and got each rebound before sending the last attempt into the cage. The game winning goal was scored on the power play when he cut into the crease from behind the net and he scorched the goalie with a perfect backhand. In the final seconds of the game, Matt was stationed on the bench so fatigued from his valiant effort vomited. "I was feeling pre-



photo/G. Park

tty bad at that point," says Matt, "but when I picked my head up and saw Andover 4-Lawrence 3 on the scoreboard, I knew no sickness in the world could hamper what we did in Lawrence."

Matt, a native of Belmont, Massachusetts, laced up his first pair of hockey skates at the tender age of four. "Hockey was an institution in my house," reminisces Matt, "The Bruins were always on the T.V. and hockey sticks lined the garage wall." He played in the local town league and fondly remembers the car trips and the stops at McDonald's after the games. He played three years of varsity at Belmont High School. He was a two-time league all-star and an all-league honoree in his senior year.

Matt "Hawk" Wright

Matt also played three years of varsity football and two years of varsity track at Belmont High. In his senior year, he was selected to the all-league team and he played in the 1991 Shriner's football game. He was Andover's starting quarterback and cornerback. The team finished 5-3 and he was honored as the team's offensive MVP.

Matt hopes two successful seasons will help him gain admittance to Boston College, Boston University, or Trinity College. "Boston is a great hockey town. As a kid I dreamed about playing college hockey near home," expresses Matt.

Wherever he ends up, he will surely be admired and revered as a tenacious competitor on the Phillips Academy campus.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/8/92

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

WHERE PLAYED: Belmont Hill

RESULT:

PA 4

Belmont 5

2/12/92

Berwick Academy

at Berwick

PA 7

Berwick 3



The Plague Continues for Boys' Hockey - Falls to Springfield and Belmont Hill; Berwick Academy Caught on the Rebound

by TIM GALLAGHER

The Boys' Varsity Hockey Team had a rough weekend, dropping two games, one to the Springfield Indians, 3 to 2 and the other to Belmont Hill, 5 to 4. The Big Blue got back on track on Wednesday, destroying Berwick Academy, 7 to 3.

As injured star Matt Wright '92 looked on from the bench, Andover skated out to meet the Springfield Indians last Friday. "The team entered the game looking ahead to Belmont, instead of concentrating on the Indians," commented Henry Higdon '94. "We came out flat and Springfield took advantage of it."

The Big Blue found themselves behind early, as the Indians jumped out to a one to nothing lead. Andover came back, as Trevor 'Stal' Bayliss '94 snuck the puck past the Indian goalie. However, Springfield quickly regained the lead two minutes later on a beautifully executed give and go. The Blue fought back, tying the game at two on Henry Higdon's goal at the end of the period.

The third period was a vicious battle as the two teams struggled for victory. Fortune was on Springfield's side as they knocked in the winning goal with 1:25 remaining, dashing Andover's hopes for victory and extending their losing

streak to two.

Looking for revenge, PA travelled to Belmont Hill to battle the number five team in the state. The team battled hard but came up short in the end. "We blew it, we could have won, but we just didn't want it bad enough," said forward Dave Wilhelm '93.

Belmont Hill jumped out to an early lead, catching Andover in a line change and scooting a shot past All-Mass goalie Mike Kelley '92. The Hillies went up two to nothing early in the second on Bevvie Turner's slapshot from the blue line.

Andover came charging back when Hank Higdon redirected an Adam 'Dr. Hook' Gurry '94 blast. Burke Nelson '94 tied the game a few minutes later on a perfectly placed slapshot. With 48 ticks left in the period, Belmont took the lead and the momentum on a garbage goal, scored when the puck deflected off a player's helmet.

The Big Blue entered the final period down by one. The Hillsters came roaring out and scored two goals in a span of five minutes, but still The Blue refused to give in. Wright, back from the trainer's, made the score 5 to 3, on a heads up play in front of the crease. Two minutes later, Higdon struck, closing the gap to one. Andover looked to

be on the verge of forcing OT, when time expired. "The loss was especially disappointing, seeing how we could've won," said Ethan Philpott '93.

Dejected and in the midst of a three game losing streak, Andover paid a visit to Berwick Academy, in the newly refurbished Dover Arena. The pent-up frustrations and disappointments from the past week exploded, propelling The Big Blue to a seven to three win.

PA started the game on the right foot when Gerry Ambrosch '92 knocked in a Wright pass. Berwick answered with a goal of their own and then the floodgates opened. Andover scored five unanswered points, sealing their first victory in over a week.

Ambrosch '92 lead the way with a hat trick. Chad Stern '92, Philpott, and Leif Dormsjo '93, all had one a piece and Bayliss locked the door on the Berwick team, scoring the insurance goal with one second remaining in the game.

The Boy's Varsity Hockey Team is back on track and looking to ravage the rest of their opponents. "We've been through some tough times, lost a couple of close games, but are now primed and ready to decimate any and all hockey foes that come our way."

Boys' Hockey Skating on Thin Ice, Drops Two at Home

By TIM GALLAGHER

The Boys' Varsity Ice Hockey team had a rough week, dropping two games at home. On Saturday, the Tabor Seawolves beat Andover in a 'tightly contested match, 3-0, while on Wednesday an annoying team from New Hampton defeated the Big Blue, 2-0.

"The whole week was kind of disappointing, the game against Tabor we should have won, seeing how we outplayed them. Unfortunately, we could not capitalize on our opportunities, while they did," commented an anonymous forward. "This pattern was repeated on Wednesday against New Hampton, we couldn't get the puck in the net despite numerous chances and they had two breakaways and got two goals."

Both games featured intense, physical play as the teams struggled back and forth. Andover dominated



Berk Nelson Clears the Puck

photo/Sahadevan

Tabor, keeping the puck in the offensive zone for the majority of the three periods. "Tabor got lucky, knocking in a goal in each period, while we squandered shot after shot," said Ethan Philpott '93.

Against New Hampton, the match

remained deadlocked at zero after two periods. The third opened with a bang for the green as they knocked in two quick goals. They managed to hold off the final offensive charge of the Blue and held on to win.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat, Feb 15

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 0 - Tabor 3

Wed. Feb 19

New Hampton

home

PA 0 - NH 2

Roller Coaster Ride for Boys' Hockey

By KEVIN MORAN

The Andover Boys' Hockey team had an "up and down" week, as they began with a 7-3 loss at NMH, but battled ferociously with an 8-2 shellacking of Pingree, raising their record to a very respectable 8-9-2. The Blue is finally beginning to "come into their own" as a team, combining the experience of all the older players with the excitement of the rookie players, and the level of play has increased dramatically.

From the moment of the first face off, it was evident that Pingree was in for a very long day in front of their flabbergasted home fans. John Coleman '93, and Matt Wright '92 continued their spectacular seasons with a goal a piece and fine defense. Dave Wilhelm '93 also had a commendable game. On their way to the New England Hockey Tournament, Pingree was awe-struck by the menacing Andover team. Eloquently stated by Ethan Philpot '93, "Pingree hit a brick wall." They were never able to make a game of it, largely due to the fiery play of Wright who was thrown out of the game on what seemed like a questionable call by the referee. As Trevor Bayliss '94 said, "Sure, it was a scrappy game, but a very im-

portant one for the team's confidence." Philpot added that Judd Brackett had an excellent game in relief of goalie Mike Kelley, and that Leif Dormsjo's "presence was immediately felt when he hit an unsuspecting Pingree player", this being the catalyst in the Big Blue march all over Pingree.

Despite their exceptional play in the last game, Andover was not able to stop a physical NMH team that "knew all the tricks". The Blue was constantly plagued by "outrageous" calls by the refs, and they had penalty problems throughout the contest. Bright spots in an otherwise lackluster performance were goals by Coleman, Wright, and Henry Higdon '94. Other noteworthy achievements were the "hit of the game" by Philpot, and an all around fine performance by Burke Nelson '94. The Big Blue was still well within the striking distance of NMH, behind by only one goal by the beginning of the second period, when their level of play gradually began to drop. Nevertheless, the Big Blue must keep their heads high, and concentrate on their next challenge -trashing Exeter in this week's game.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Feb 22

OPPONENT: N. M. H.

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: PA 1 - NMH 7

Mon Feb 24

Pingree

away

PA 8 - Pingree 2

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat, Feb 29

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 4 PE 2

Boys' Hockey Put Exeter on Ice

By KEVIN MORAN

It was nearing seven o'clock on the cold, bitter evening of February twenty-ninth when the Big Blue stepped on the ice at the Sumner Smith Hockey Rink. Their impassivity in their eyes was not an expression of arrogance or cockiness, but of sheer confidence that they would demolish their opponent. Their counterpart on the ice were not any ordinary opponent that bone chilling night - it was Exeter. None of the current players' on the Andover squad had ever tasted victory while facing the Red, which only added more fuel to their fire. The Blue's season thus far was not spectacular, but a very consistent one, compiling an 11-10-2 record. This game would decide the fate of their season - everything depended on annihilating Exeter.

The game began on a sour note when Exeter scored what many of the Blue's players now describe as a "Mickey Mouse" goal. That would be the last time that Exeter would hold the lead in the game. Later in the first period, Andover battled back to tie the game at one goal



Andover Skates Towards the Net

Photo/D. Sahadevan

apiece on when Shane Higgins '92 blasted a shot into the upper right hand corner of the goal. Burke Nelson '94 later described Higgins' performance as "awe inspiring", and "exactly how any man wants to finish his career, like a hero". With the score tied in the beginning of the first period, Mike Kelley '92 made an acrobatic rejection of an Exeter shot, one of thirty- three saves he

would make on that historic night. Adam Gurry '94 had one word to describe Kelley's game that night, "unbelievable". Luckily for the Blue, his Herculean performance made up for the poor officiating of the referees, something which has plagued Phillips throughout the season.

The Blue began to pull away from the humiliated Red Griffins late in the third period when Ethan Phillpott '93 laid in a goal on a Nelson pass. Leading 3-2 with just under thirteen minutes remaining in the game, Andover momentarily let down its guard, which allowed the last of Exeter's two goals. This last minute comeback attempt proved to be in vain however, as the Big Blue successfully shut down the offensive power of the Red for the rest of the contest. To add injury to insult, Jerry Ambrosh ('92) put the finishing touches on an emotional victory for Phillips by whipping the puck through the defenseless Exeter goalie.

The 1992 Boy's Varsity Hockey Team will remember this victory and this season for years to come. As forward Dave Wilhelm said, "We came a long way and can only look back with pride."



Jerry Ambrosh Scores the Empty-Netter

Photo/D. Sahadevan



BOYS HOCKEY

Best Season in Five Years

By BEN RYMZO

This year, the boys varsity hockey team skated to a respectable record of 9 wins, 8 losses, and 2 ties. Unfortunately for the Blue, the team suffered a few key injuries in the middle of the season which prevented them from qualifying for the New England Hockey Tournament.

Andover started strong in the early part of the season beating such teams as St. Paul's, St. Sebastian's, and Nobles and Geenough. In two of the most exciting games of the season, Andover battle to ties with Deerfield and the traditionally powerful Cushing team. Goalie Mike Kelley '92 stuffed five Deerfield break-aways to send the game into overtime. In overtime Andover had two break-away scoring opportunities but was unable to convert on either and the game ended in a hard fought 2-2 tie. In the following game against Cushing, Andover rallied in the final minutes of the second period and the first minutes of the third to score three goals and take the lead. Cushing scored with two minutes remaining in the game and neither team was able to convert for a final goal and the game ended tied, 4-4. Coach Chris Gurry commented, "The Cushing team is usually extremely good, and we surprised them."

The team kept rolling, with wins over Bowdoin, Lawrence Academy, BB&N, and Dartmouth. Unfortunately, offensive powers Matt Wright and Shane Higgins both suffered separated

shoulders in mid-February and were unable to play in a number of games. Coach Gurry commented, "Our first line of Jerry Ambrosh '92, Matt Wright, and Shane Higgins '92 supplied a lot of our offense, and was one of the best first lines in New England." Without these key players the team suffered some tough losses and was unable to place in the top eight teams in New England and qualify for the year end tournament.

Coach Gurry praised the offensive efforts of Burke Nelson '94, as well as John Coleman '92 and Captain Rob Bolton '92, both who proved to be consistent offensive and threats throughout the season. Defensively, the team relied on Adam Gurry '94, Coleman, Ethan Philpott '93 and again Cap'n Bolton to keep opposing teams at bay. The anchor man of not only the defense but of the entire team, however, proved to be goaltender Mike Kelley '92. His exceptionally fine play proved to be the difference between a winning and a losing season.

Coach Gurry commented, "We had tremendous senior leadership this year, as well as a number of strong underclassmen." With three of four defensemen returning, and a powerful core of lowers Henry Higdon, Trevor Bayliss, Brian Flanagan, and Burke Nelson, as well as goaltender Judd Brackett '95, the team looks to be a powerful threat for next year's season. If they can avoid injuries, the New England Interscholastic Prep Hockey title is not out of reach.



SPORT: Girls' Ice Hockey

YEAR: 1991-1992

CAPTAIN: Margaret Block

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Jon Stableford

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 10 LOST 8 TIED

DAVID A. O.
JESSIE SKI, COAST
COO, W. GARET S.
CARTER, J. E.
O'NEAL, J. H.
DAILY, JENNIFER A.
DUNN, JAMES A.
JAMESON, RACON
JONES, WILLIAM
LEE, LEEANA K.
JACOBY, SHANNON
JEROME, ROBERT
JONES, JAMES
JONES, JAMES

1991-1992 Girls' Ice Hockey

Sat., Nov. 23 - K.U.A. - away - PA 6, KUA 5	W	
Tues., Nov. 26 - Assabet - PA 1, Assabet 6	L	
Sat., Nov. 30 - BB&N - away - PA9 BB&N 5	W	
Sat., Jan. 11 - St. Paul's home - PA 3, SPS 2	W	
Wed., Jan. 15 - Lawrence Acad., home - PA 4, LA 6	L	
Sat., Jan. 18 - Groton - home - PA 5, Groton 1	W	
Wed., Jan. 22 - St. Mark's - home - PA 2, St. Marks 5	L	
Sat., Jan. 25 - Deerfield - home - PA 2, Deerfield 3	L	O.T.
Wed., Jan. 29 - Exeter - away - PA 5, PEA 3	W	
Sat., Feb. 1 - Tabor - home - PA 4, Tabor 5	L	
Thurs., Feb. 6- Milton - away - PA 0, Milton 4	L	
Fri., Feb. 7 - NMH - away - PA 3, NMH 4	L	
Wed., Feb. 12 - Noble & Greenough - PA 1- Nobles 0	W	
Sat., Feb. 15 - Brooks - away - PA 6, Brooks 3	W	
Wed., Feb. 19 - Holderness - away, PA 4, Holderness1	W	
Sat., Feb. 22 - BB&N - home - PA 3, BB&N 4	L	
Thurs., Feb. 27 - Hanover Girls' - PA 3 - Hanover 2	W	
Sat., Feb. 29 - Exeter - home - PA 3, PEA 2	W	

Letter Winners

Hockey - GV

ADAMS, AMANDA Q.
 ANTOSZEWSKI, CLAIRE J.
 BLOCK, MARGARET S.
 CARR, AMY D.
 COUGHLIN, ALISON A.
 DAILY, JENNIFER A.
 DURHAM, LAUREL A.
 JAMISON, RACHEL C.
 JONES, LEILA C.
 LEE, ILEANA K.
 MCGOVERN, SHANNON M.
 MCLELLAN, ROBIN G.
 PARADIS, ANDREA L.
 RHODES, NICOLE M.
 ROE, ELEANOR K.
 SADLER, DANIELLE L.
 SCHLESINGER, KATHERINE A
 TERLIZZI, MARA L.
 WHEELER, ALISON L.



Girls' Hockey Squad Sticks it to Groton 5-1, Stuffed by St. Mark's in 2-5 Loss

by LEILA JONES and
AMANDA ADAMS

This year's Girls' Varsity Ice Hockey team is a collaboration of new and old faces. The team has spent the beginning of their season conditioning and honing their basic skills. "Though conditioning is important to our success this season, even more is forming a bond amongst the old and new players. What we really need to focus on is coming together as a team," comments Margie Block '92.

Last Saturday, Andover challenged a skillful Groton squad, but triumphed, coming up with a 5-1 victory. This Wednesday, however, PA could not meet the challenge of an excellent St. Mark's team, losing 5-2. One notable is the goal of Rachel Jamison '93, who has performed exquisitely in all six games.

Groton

After a slow start, only highlighted by a spectacular goal from rookie Laurell Durham '95, Andover entered the second period, trailing 2-1. The Big Blue took the ice in the second period with a vengeance. A solid defense prevented Groton from putting the puck in the net for a third goal. Durham's linemate and fellow newcomer Alison Coughlin '95 sparked the explosion that propelled Andover to victory by scoring a hat-trick. As icing on the cake, Claire Antoszewski '93 scored Andover's final goal to make the score 5-2. Antoszewski recieved a cross from linemate Nicole Rhodes '94 and buried the puck into the lower right hand corner.

St. Mark's

On Wednesday Andover may have lost 2-5, but it was one of their finest game thus far because the

Blue began to finally work as a team. Everyone played "heads up" hockey and skated hard against a formidable St. Mark's team led by the Junior National Team goalie, Laurie Bellevue. The first goal, scored by Shannon McGovern '92 was one of the high points of the game. McGovern broke free in front of the net to drive home the rebound of Coughlin's shot. Coughlin also scored later in the third period to cap off Andover's scoring for the night. Because of slight organizational holes in the Blue's offense and defense, St. Mark's was able to score five goals. Coach Stableford noted, "You guys won the last two periods."

Andover hopes to progress from swiss to cheddar before their next game versus rival Deerfield, Saturday at 3:30.



Andover's Goalie Stops the Puck

photo/G. Park

Intensity : Girls' Hockey Only Takes One of Three but Proves That They Can Compete

By LEILA JONES

The Andover Girls' hockey team has reached new heights these past two weeks. Taking on three challenging teams, Andover trounced Exeter in a 5-3 victory, but lost two close ones to Deerfield in overtime 2-3, and to Tabor 4-5.

"I could feel the electricity in the air when I walked into the rink on Saturday," said spectator Kevin O'Brien. "The intensity was awe-inspiring; I was swept up in a wave of emotion."

Remembering their loss to the Green, Andover knew that victory would only be theirs if they skated hard the whole game. The Green jumped out to an early 1-0 lead and held off Andover's victorious offensive onslaught until the end of the first period. Andover charged onto the ice in the second period, determined to put the puck in the net, and even up the score. Their dream secured reality when right wing, Claire Antozworski '93, fired home a rebound off a shot by defenseman Andrea Paradis '93.

Antozworski's goal inspired Andover to keep on fighting. One parent who watched the game commented, "This was the most physical, fastest, hard hitting girls'

hockey game I have ever seen."

Late in the third period, Andover was down, 2-1. Left wing Amanda Adams '92 released a powerful wrist shot into the upper right hand corner of the goal, tying the score. The crowd went wild, and a few minutes later, Andover entered into a sudden death overtime. Unfortunately, Deerfield scored a goal, in only two minutes, ending the game.

Goalie Rachel Jamison played remarkably, stopping several breakaways and slapshots from the Deerfield offense. Defensemen Margie Block '92 and Andrea Paradis '93 also played well, stuffing some of Deerfield's finest players on breakaway attempts. Though it was disappointing to lose such a hard fought game, Andover couldn't help but be proud of their exceptional play. "It was a real physical, knock 'em, sock 'em' game. Both teams were extremely talented. It could have gone either way, but it was a shame we had to lose," commented Antozworski.

Divinely led by their play on Saturday, Andover was able to massacre their arch rival, Exeter, on Wednesday. Andover started slowly, trailing 2-0 at the end of the first period. As is their fashion, Andover

blazed into the second period; Antozworski received a pass from Adams and fired it through the goalie's legs. Adams was hot, and she immediately scored a goal of her own.

Trailing by in the third period, Andover really turned it on. Center Nicole Rhodes '94, passed to Laurel Durham '95, tied the score again at 3-3. Andover then scored the go-ahead goal, backhanding the puck through the goalie's legs. In desperation, Exeter pulled their goalie. Coughlin took advantage of this and carried the puck down for the fifth and final goal, sealing Andover's triumph over the Evil Red Machine, 5-3.

Last Saturday, Andover faced their most formidable opponent of the season, Tabor. Andover wouldn't let Tabor's reputation intimidate them, and the Blue showed that they could compete with the best, losing to Tabor 5-4 in a last minute game.

The first period of the game was characterized by hard physical playing and numerous penalties. Coughlin had two spectacular breakaways, each resulting in a goal. Andover's two goals noticeably scared Tabor, as their defense began to collapse. Antozworski took advantage of Tabor's hesitation and she closed in a loose puck to score Andover's third goal.

By the middle of the third period, Tabor led Andover 4-3. With Antozworski, "The Animal" in the penalty box, Tabor was hoping to seal their win, and they converged their line for a face off. The puck dropped and Adams lunged forward, carrying the puck down and scoring tying the game at 4.

Tabor shattered Andover's dream of victory with a goal in the waning moments of the game. Andover's Girl's Varsity Hockey is on the rise, as one teammate put it, "We are going to trample the rest of our opponents."



Girls' Hockey Rushes the Net

photo/G. Park

Rocky Hockey! Girls Lose Two to NMH, Milton But Squeeze By Nobles

by AMANDA ADAMS and
LEILA JONES

The Varsity Girls' Hockey team had a rough week. They lost to both Milton 4-0, and NMH 4-3, and barely squeaked by Nobles on Wednesday with a score of 1-0.

It seemed as though the Andover team never got off the bus Thursday at Milton, and played with according laziness throughout the entire game. Milton was fired up and skated rings around the stagnant Andover Team. Although the Blue had numerous shots on goal, they were stifled by the outstanding Milton goaltender. Milton's offense was led by star player Holly Litzes, who scored three of

their four goals.

Andover looked as though they were beginning to wake up the next day, when the puck dropped at NMH. Andover again had a slow start, and was trailing 2-0 by the end of the first period. They exploded onto the ice in the second period and were able to tie the score at 2-2. Alison Coughlin '94 scored the Blue's first goal, followed by Amanda Adams '93. Andover was unable to hang on to this "rush" in the third as NMH scored two goals to the Blue's one, which was scored by Coughlin. Andover's defensive stronghold was maintained by defensewoman Andrea Paradis '93 and goalie Rachel Jamison '93.

Wednesday's victory over Nobles was Andover's first win after a string of four losses. Adams scored the Blue's sole goal off a pass by Coughlin. Adams was positioned in front of the net and one-timed a backhand between the goalie's legs. Goaltender Amy Carr '93 chalked up the first shut-out of the season, holding her ground even during the last two minutes of the game, when Nobles had a six on four advantage.

The Andover Girls have five games left in their season, and are confident that if they regain their killer instinct, they will win them all.

Girls Hockey Team Sticks it to Brooks (6-3) and Holderness (4-1)

by LEILA JONES and CARTER
RANDOLPH, Jr.

The Girls' Varsity Ice Hockey team extended its winning streak this week with two solid victories, demolishing Brooks 6-3 and vanquishing Holderness 4-1. The team has finally started to pull together, and the division of the scoring among the Blue's four lines marks the newly acquired depth of the Andover squad.

Andover's offensive blitzkrieg got underway early in the first period against Brooks, with a goal from center Nicole Rhodes '94. Eleanor Roe continued the scoring with a blistering shot from the slot off a pass from linemate Jen Daly '92. Shannon McGovern '92 added a to the Blue's lead by taking a centering pass from Rhodes and slamming it

into the net.

Alison Wheeler '93 dominated the third period, garnering a hat trick to mark her triumphant return from a knee injury sustained over Christmas vacation. "Wheels" wasted no time in showing everyone what she is made of and returning to her previous stature," remarked an awed Andrea Paradis '93 after Wheeler's performance.

The Blue kept their momentum going for their game against Holderness. The line of Wheeler, Claire Antozweski '93, and Amanda Adams '93 played exceptionally well, contributing two goals to the Blue's second win of the week. Wheeler opened up the scoring by taking a pass from Antozweski, weaving around two Holderness defenders and the goaltender, finally

depositing the puck in the net. Antozweski, not to be outdone, soon notched another goal for the Blue, following up a Wheeler slapshot by blowing her own shot past the goaltender.

Center Alison Coughlin '95 soon placed the game out of reach by picking up a loose puck in the Blue end of the ice, skating by the entire Holderness defense and launching the puck into the upper right-hand corner of the net for an unassisted goal. Ileana Lee '93 added an insurance goal by seizing a loose puck in front of the goal and jamming it through the goalie's legs into the goal.

The Blue have three games left to play, and at their current level of play will massacre any opponent in the league.



Andover Girls' Hockey Sizzled in Barnburner Against BB&N

By LEILA JONES

The Andover Girls' Hockey team was out for blood on Saturday when they attacked Buckingham, Brown, and Nobles. Unfortunately, the referees did not tolerate Andover's extremely physical play, and many of Andover's players spent more time in the penalty box than on the ice. The Blue played an aggressive game that got out of control in the last two periods, and they ultimately lost to BB&N 4-3.

Andover's most controlled and dominating period was their first,

had allowed them to dominate in the beginning of the game. Both teams suffered from numerous penalties, and at one point three BB&N skaters opposed Andover's two. The strong defensive efforts of Andrea Paradis '93 and Alison Wheeler '93 helped to keep Andover steady and in the game during all this craziness. Andover was loosening its grip, and BB&N scored two goals in rapid succession during the second period.

Andover's intensity was running high again, and the Blue came onto the ice at the start of the third



Amanda Adams Circles the Net

and they entered the second period leading by two goals. The Blue's first goal was tallied by Amanda Adams '93. Adams received the puck on a breakout pass from the defensive zone. She accelerated up the left side of the rink, blowing by several defenders. She approached the goalie who was stationed at the right post, anticipating a shot from Adams. However, Adams was too quick, and she skated through the slot and backhanded the puck into the upper left side of the goal, leaving BB&N's defense and goalie was center Nicole Rhodes '94. Rhodes was set up in the slot and when she received a crossing pass from left wing Laurel Durham '95, she fired the puck through the BB&N goalie's legs.

It was during the second period that Andover lost the control that

photo/D. Sahadevan

period knowing that they had a good chance to still defeat BB&N. Center Alison Coughlin '95, took advantage of this intensity as she swept through center ice, behind the goal, around up near the points, and then she fired into the net for the goal that tied the Blue with BB&N. Unfortunately, BB&N slipped a final goal by Andover within the last five minutes of the game, and they emerged victorious.

The Blue was disappointed with their loss to BB&N, especially because they had beaten BB&N earlier in the season. Andover has its final chance to show what they can do during their final two games this week against Hanover and Exeter, and, as Rachel Jamison '93 said, "We are going to house both of them."



Girl's Icers Hang Tough - Pull Off Double Overtime Win

By DANIELLE SADLER

The Andover Girls 1992 Hockey Team culminated their season on Saturday against Exeter. Like all of the Andover-Exeter games this winter term, the score was incredibly close throughout. Alison Wheeler '93 had an excellent game as she scored every goal, racking up a hat-trick, and leading the team to a 3-2 victory.

Andover took advantage of the poor Exeter defense, skating around them and dominating the game. Amanda Adams '93 passed the puck up the ice to a streaking Wheeler who carried the puck towards the crease and slapped it past the Exeter goalie. Andover's defense was also strong as Margie Block '92 and Andrea Paradis '93 were relentless in clearing loose pucks and fighting off Exie offenders.

By the end of the game, the score was tied 2-2. Before going into overtime, Block psyched the team with an inspirational talk, extolling the players to play to the best of their ability. Rachael Jamison '93 marked her words, and never once folded under pressure, her agile hands shut-out Exeter throughout



Katie Schlesinger Clears Puck from PA Zone

Photo/D. Sahadevan

two heart-wrenching wartime periods. Wheeler finished off the game the way she started it, ending all uncertainty of the superior squad, dispatching a quick shot into the upper right hand corner of Exeter's net.

The day afterwards, the girls met at their coach's house where awards were given to players displaying their outstanding effort and ability. Those most improved were Shannon McGovern '92, Robin McCullen '93 and Nicole Rhodes '94. Andrea Paradis won the team's most valuable

player, and Margie Block, an excellent leader and player, was given the Sumner Smith award for the 1992 season. Coach Stableford summed up the season saying "Some of our games were excellent, as was apparent in the scores, and others in which we played extremely well were close losses. Every person on this team contributed all the effort that they could in every game and in doing so made the season successful."



Andover Cranks a Shot

Photo/D. Sahadevan

kind - Alpine
SAMANTH
ALEXIS D.
GROSS, D. CARTER
HAWKMAN, J. E.
HELLER, PAIGE L.
HOLMES, STEPHEN E.

SPORT: Alpine Skiing

YEAR: 1991-1992

CAPTAIN: Roger Kimball

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Kris Nordblom

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

Skiing - Alpine
APPLETON, SAMANTHA K.
DITTMER, ALEXIS B.
GLASS, D. CARTER
HAARMANN, DANIEL E.
HELLER, PAIGE L.
HOSMER, STEPHEN E.
KIMBALL, ROGER N.
LEVINE, DANIEL B.
NEWTON, TIMOTHY M.
OESCH, STEPHANIE E.
ORBON, ALEXANDER L.
SMITH, DANIEL P.
STECKER, HARDY P.
SUMBERG, KATHRYN A.
WADHAMS, NICHOLAS H.
WIDDING, ERIK B.

“Skis and Teeth Were a’ Chattering in the Icy Cold” - Andover Alpine Skiing Carves out an Impressive Showing Against Super Powers Holderness and Vermont Academy

by MIKE KOEHLER

Led by a core of superb returners, supported by a promising group of newcomers, the 1992 Boys' and Girls' Ski Team shows great promise for this season. Two impressive races vs. the top two teams in New England proved that Andover has a team to be reckoned with.

Last Wednesday, Andover traveled to a

slowed considerably.

This Wednesday at Waterville Valley the Andover team ran a slalom course that Steve Hosmer '94 described as a little icy and chattery, but (at least) there was snow." He continued by saying "The weather was beautiful, sunny, and warm - couldn't have been better." Kimball again led the team with a first place finish overall leaving the Holderness and Ver-



Alpine Captain Roger Kimball

photo/File

frigid Mount Sunapee, where they faced perennial ski powers, Holderness and Vermont Academy. The conditions were typical for New England skiing, in other words, the course was ice. As a result, many Andover skiers had trouble. Captain Roger Kimball paced the team with a third place finish over-

mont Academy skiers "in the dust." Tim Newton '94 bounced back after a tough race last week and placed fifth overall. Hosmer placed seventh.

On the girls' side, Heller turned in another stellar performance placing second overall. Veteran Hardy Stecker '93, came in right be-

1991-92 Alpine Ski Team

Roger Kimball (Capt.)	'92
Steve Hosmer	'94
Tim Newton	'94
Carter Glass	'94
Alex Orbon	'94
Erik Widding	'92
Dan Haarmann	'93
Nick Wadhams	'93
Dan Smith	'93
Dan Levine	'93
Steph Oesch (Capt.)	'92
Sam Appleton	'93
Hardy Stecker	'93
Alexis Dittmer	'93
Katy Sunberg	'93
Paige Heller	'94

all. Carter Glass '94 thrived on the icy surface and placed seventh overall. Rounding out the top three Andover finishers was Dan Haarmann '93, who placed eighth overall.

On the girls' side, Paige Heller '95 finished third overall to lead the ladies' team. The slick, icy course caused problems for every other Andover skier, as each either fell or was

hind Heller, placing third overall.

As of now, the Big Blue is unsure how they did officially as a team, however, the top finishes of the Andover skiers provides great promise for the upcoming season. Hosmer summed up, "We are doing really well, and I think that it is going to be a great season!"



Some Serious Speed! Apline Skiing Bangs Away at Competition

By SAMANTHA APPLETON

Warm weather, waxed skies and worthy skiing carved an impression in Wednesday's slalom race at Proctor Academy. Andover's strong skiers crushed Exeter, Brewster, and Tilton, and a tight finish with Proctor and Kimball Union Academy.

After the first run, it was clear that the Andover Ski Team was stronger than ever and consisted of the top skiers in the league. Page Heller '95 blew away the rest with a strong first finish, while teammates Samantha Appleton '93 and Hardy Stecker '93 only milliseconds behind in third and fourth, respectively. Steph Oesch '92 and Alexis Dittmer '93 rounded out the team, with top ten finishes, and Katy Sumberg '94 with a top twenty finish.

The men's slalom team presented itself with equal dominance after the first run. Captain Roger Kimball '92 caught attention with first place finish, while Tim Newton '94 flew to fourth place and Dan Smith '93 captured tenth.

Although prospects looked good after the first run, a ravaged course and slushy conditions inhibited

equal results in the second run. Heller, Oesch and Dittmer disqualified, leaving Appleton, Stecker and Sumberg the only contenders for the team.

Stecker and Appleton easily captured fourth and fifth, respectively. Sumberg encountered difficulties but finished.

For the boys in the second run, Kimball maintained his concentration and held first overall. Newton successfully moved up to a very impressive third place. Steve Hosmer '95, who had problems in his first run, skied a fast race and ended up with fourth. "It's unfortunate, because I know a little more conservative skiing would have given us the finishes we are capable of getting," commented Oesch.

The team, has encountered problems with the slalom event in the past, but agrees that next weeks Giant Slalom will prove successful. "With some good, strong Giant Slalom training, I know the results will come," coach Kris Nordblum commented.



Shoooshhhhhhhh!

By SAMANTHA APPLETON

High Winds and tough ruts did little to slow down the Andover Alpine Ski Team in the Giant Slalom event on Wednesday. After traveling an hour and a half to compete against Proctor, St. Paul's, Brewster, and Vermont Academy at Proctor, the team, according to Hardy Stecker '93, "skied hard... and was awesome!"

Rushing to make it to the top of the course before the start had the girls' adrenaline pumping. Samantha Appleton '93 concentrated hard and held an impressive first place for the first run with a fast time of 41.64 seconds. Teammate Page Heller '95 was not far behind, posting a streaking time of 43.00, giving her an easy fifth place. Also skiing fast and giving Andover a top ten finish was Hard Stecker '93 with a 43.79 second time, giving her an eighth place. Teammates Alexis Dittmer '93 and Steph Oesch '92 fought it out with excruciatingly close times, placing them 12th and 13th, respectively.

The boys team was equally prepared to take on the competition. Superstar and captain of the ski team, Roger Kimball '92, who easily slid into second place after the first run, although only 4 one-hundredths of a second kept him from the honorable first place position for

the boys. Tim Newton '94 skiing third for Andover blew into fourth place posting a fast 38.02. Steve Hosmer '94 also skied hard giving Andover an essential and respectable eighth place finish. Also in the top ten was Dan Haarmann '93 skiing the course in 39.45 seconds. Dan Levine coming back from the depths of Isham Infirmary gave Andover a 16th place finish.

The second and deciding run of the day, shifted some positions, although the team came out overall as successfully as after the first run. Appleton fell back into second place, losing her first place spot to a Vermont Academy skier, but Heller put on the speed and moved into a third place. Stecker also skied aggressively to boost her up into seventh place.

In the boys' race, Kimball convinced himself of being "tough" and burned into the first place position. Tim Newton skied the second run as fast as the first, and held onto his fourth place. Hosmer slipped back into tenth place, although content with the top ten finish after a tough race.

The ski team, after a few under their belts, is hopeful for next week's Interscholastic Prep School Championships at Okemo Mountain in Southern Vermont.

North - 1910
E

C
F
JAMES V.R.H.
WILSON A.
C. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H.

SPORT: Nordic Skiing

YEAR: 1991-1992

CAPTAIN: Jonathan Neil

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH George Best/Jennifer Ankner-Mylon

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON LOST TIED

Skiing - Nordic
ALSOP, ZOE
CAMPION, BERIT K.
FREEMAN, JAMES V.R.H.
GREENE, KATHLEEN A.
LENTZ, CHRISTIAN C.
LOCKWOOD, ALEXANDER J.
MAZÉ, GHISLAINE M.
MILKOWSKI, ANNA H.
NEIL, JONATHAN T.D.
SENA, BRIAN M.
WHITEMAN, STEPHEN H.
WHITMORE, GREGORY A.

NORDIC SKI TEAM - 1991-2

Varsity

JOHN DAMOUR NEIL, CAPTAIN

STEPHEN WHITEMAN
ALEX LOCKWOOD
CHRISTIAN LENTZ
BRIAN SENA
JIM FREEMAN

ANNA MILKOWSKIA
BERIT CAMPION
ZOE ALSOP
GHISLAINE MAZE
KITTY GREENE

RACE SCHEDULE

JANUARY 11, 1992 at Holderness:

girls 1st place over all, with 2, 3, & 10th places.

boys 3rd place tie, with 5, 20, 36th places.

FEBRUARY 2, 1992 JQ1 at Rumford, Me.

FEBRUARY 5, 1992 at Franconia

FEBRUARY 13, 1992 hosted by Proctor

girls 1st place overall with 1, 3, & 6th places

boys 4th place overall with 5, 11, & 23rd places.

FEBRUARY 19, 1992 NEPSAC Championships hosted by Vermont Academy

girls 2nd place overall with 1, 5, & 11th places & 2nd in relay

boys 5th place overall with 22, 25, & 38th places & 5th in relay

Andover Nordic Skiing Dominates the Woody Paths

by BRIAN SENA

The Andover Nordic Ski Team started their season with a fast start on an icy two kilometer loop at Holderness. The race was completed at sprinters pace because the men were doing three laps and women were doing two.

Led by upper phenomenon Anna Milkowski who took second and first year nordic skier Berit Campion '92 who placed third, the team cruised to a first place finish over all the so-called "ski schools" in the Lakes Region of New Hampshire. Zoe Alsop '91 assured the team or first placed overall, finishing tenth out of the field of thirty-four.

The male "Arctic Warriors" also jumped out to a quick start of the season, finishing

third out of ten schools. Powered by the talented captain of the teams, John Neil '92, who placed fifth out of a field of sixty-one. The men are well on their way to an impressive start of the season, as this was the first time this year that most of the team had been on snow. Upper Steve Whiteman cracked through the top 20, while first year skier Alex Lockwood '92 raced to an impressive 36th place. Rounding out Andover's top four was Jim Freeman '91 who "fell four times" and still finished strongly.

The ski team has done very little training on snow this year and coach Jenn Ankner-Mylon said she was "proud of everyone" and that the whole team "raced well."

Skiing's Anna Milkowski

By RYAN SPRING

During the past week, the Girl's Varsity Cross-Country Skiing Team won the Prep School and the Lakes Region Cross-Country Skiing Championship. The team was led by Anna Milkowski who finished first in both competitions. Anna finished the Lakes Region Championship, a five kilometer race, in twenty-one minutes and nineteen seconds. Her performances this week and all season have earned her the *Athlete of The Week*.

Anna is originally from New Lebanon, New York, where she attended the Berkshire Country Day School. When Anna was in fourth grade, she began to compete in soccer, cross-country skiing, and track.

After ninth grade, Anna left Berkshire Country Day to attend Phillips Academy as a new Lower. She continued to play soccer for PA's JV soccer team. In the Winter, she began her legacy as one of the best cross-country skiers in the state. She decided to switch from track to crew in the spring and she made Varsity in her first year rowing.

This fall, Anna was an important part of the Girl's Varsity Soccer team that went 10-2 for the season. She helped to anchor the defense of



Anna Milkowski

photo/G. Park

one of the strongest teams in the area. This winter she once again decided to compete on the cross-country team. She led the team in a season of great success including the Lakes Region and Prep School Championships. Anna was chosen for the All-Prep team and the All Massachusetts team, but she had to chose one of these teams and she decided on the All Mass team because it included a more competitive field of skiers. This was also Anna's first year as a Junior One, which is a group of cross-country skiers between the ages of 16-19 that compete on the East Coast. She

placed in the top among forty skiers, which includes college students, and she still has three more years to go in the Junior One division. Her coach, Jennifer Anker-Mylon, comments, "For her to be in the top forty during her first year is really incredible. She's just amazing!"

This spring, Anna will continue to do crew to round out her tri-varsity year. Next year, she will once again take on the challenges of cross-country skiing along with soccer and crew. Indeed, she will lead PA on to more success.

SPORT: Boys' Squash

YEAR: 1991-1992

CAPTAIN: Andrew Goodridge

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Tom Cone

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 4 LOST 11 TIED

37
IT WAS ... FOR
BANKER, JACOB A.
ENGINEER, MICHAEL T.
FARMER, JOHN A.
LOCAL, ...
...
...
...
...
...

1991-1992 BOYS' SQUASH

Sat., Nov. 23 - Harvard - away - PA 1, Harvard 7	L
Mon., Jan. 13 - UCAL Berkeley - home - PA 1 UCAL 7	L
Wed., Jan. 15 - Tabor - away - PA 0 Tabor 5	L
Sat., Jan. 18 - Middlesex - home - PA 1 - Midd. 4	L
Wed., Jan. 22 - St. Paul's - PA 0 SPS 7	L
Sat., Jan. 25 - Milton - away - PA 0 Milton 5	L
Wed., Jan. 29 - Exeter - away - PA 0 PEA 7	L
Wed., Feb. 5 - Belmont Hill - away - PA 1 Bel 4	L
Fri., Feb. 7 - Deerfield - PA 1 Deerfield 6	L
Wed., Feb. 12 - St. George's - away - PA 6 St. G. 1	W
Wed., Feb. 12 - Noble & Greenough - PA 4, Nobles 3	W
Sat., Feb. 15 - Dartmouth - away - PA 4, Dart. 3	W
Wed., Feb. 19 - Groton - home - PA 1, Groton 4	L
Wed., Feb. 19 - Nobles - home - PA 3, Nobles 2	W
Sat., Feb. 22 - Interschols - 15th of 38	
Wed., Feb. 26 - Exeter - here - PA 2 PEA 5	L

Letter Winners

Squash -BV

ANTRIM, L. TAYLOR
 BAKER, MARC A.
 ENGLANDER, MICHAEL T.
 FANCY, ZAIN A.
 GOODRIDGE, ANDREW R.
 GROS, CARLOS R.
 HAIDER, JAWAD
 HEENAN, CHARLES H.
 Hsieh, Andrew W.
 KHEMKA, KARAN
 STUBBS, JOHN D.L.

Boys' Squash Fails to Make Much of a Racket Against Middlesex and Tabor Academy

by ZAIN FANCY

Boy's Squash is winless this season, but don't be discouraged. The season's young. The teams of Middlesex and Tabor handed decisive defeats, and yet the level of play was encouraging of hotter times ahead.

On Saturday, the varsity squash team played superbly at home against Middlesex, but didn't meet with too much success. The no. 1 Jawad Haider '93 was outplayed by a score of 3-0. Mike Englander '92, the no. 2 had his match in his grasp but watched it slip away in the fifth game after being up 2-1. That match, with it's sizzling "rails" and talented "role-players" was the highlight on Saturday. Andy Goodridge '92 (Captain and no.3)

was also outplayed 3-0. Charlie Heenan '92, the no. 4 put up a spirited fight but went down 3-1. Andy Hsieh '92 brought the only victory for Andover. After losing the first game, he completely exterminated his Middlesex opponent in the next three with his "power" game. The game as a whole witnessed some beautiful rallies, good serving and wonderful touch-play by both teams. The overall score of 4-1 doesn't actually reflect the competition.

Last Wednesday the team travelled to Tabor. There they had some problems adjusting to the courts and the strong "power" of their opponents, and lost 5-0. In December, in the pre-season scrimmage, the team took on Harvard

freshmen. There Haider '93 won the only match for PA, but most of the other matches were close.

As time goes on, and the team gets into practice, they will develop into a force to be reckoned with.

Team Roster - Boys Varsity Squash

1. Jawad Haider '93
2. Mike Englander '92
3. Andy Goodridge '92 (Captain)
4. Charlie Heenan '92
5. Andy Hsieh '92
5. Mark Baker '93
7. John Stubbs '94
8. Karen Khemka '93
9. Zain Fancy '92
10. Taylor Antrim '92
11. Carlos Gros '92



Mike Englander Winds Up his Forehand



Will the Andover Boys' Squash Team Ever Win? Tune in Next Week, Same Bat Time, Same Bat Channel

By ZAIN FANCY

The Boy's Varsity squash team is still winless this season. Last Saturday their opponent was Milton, and on Wednesday they met with Exeter. In both of the matches the players had trouble adjusting to the away courts, allowing their opponents to get the better of them. Milton romped 5-0 and Exeter made it a complete bash with a 7-0 victory.

Milton

On Saturday, the top five players on varsity travelled to Milton Academy. #1 Jawad Haider '93 was beaten in three straight games, as was captain Andy Goodridge '92. Mike Englander '92 was able to

make it 1-1 after losing the first game, but went down 3-1. John Stubbs '94 and Andy Hsieh '92 both won the first two games of their respective matches, but then lost 3-2. If luck had been on Andover's side, the team could have won 3-2. All of the matches displayed strong rails and cross-court play.

Exeter

Last Wednesday the top seven players on varsity trekked up to New Hampshire to face play long time rivals Exeter. Haider lost 3-0 in a very fast-paced match. Second seed Englander also went down in similar fashion although his match contained more boasts and role-cor-

ners. Hsieh '92 also did not put up too much of a fight against his opponent and lost 15-9, 15-12 and 15-9. Stubbs was able to fight to make it 1 all, but lost the next two games. Marc Baker '93 the number 6, put up the strongest fight for Andover. He lost 15-10 in the fifth game. Had it not been for a very strong and supportive Exeter crowd, Baker's Exeter opponent would probably have lost in the fourth game. Zain, Fancy '92 also went down in three straight games, 15-11, 15-10, and 17-16.

Coach Tom Cone commented "It will probably be different when Exeter comes up here to play us. This time we weren't used to the playing conditions and courts. There is however a lot of improvement in the boy's games." With the improvement the blue will provide much tougher competition for their future opponents.

SPORT: Girls' Squash

YEAR: 1991-1992

CAPTAIN: Holly Parker

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Frank Hannah

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 LOST 5 TIED

11-64
JAMES, SUSAN
KLEIN, JENNIFER L.
GEV, VICTORIA C.
PARKER, COLLY E.
OLSSON, NICOLE M.
SUB, N, YAMIN
L. E.

1991-1992 GIRLS SQUASH

Sat., Nov. 23	- Harvard - away -	PA 2, Harv. 5	L
Wed., Jan. 15	- St. Paul's - away -	PA 5, SPS 2	W
Sat., Jan. 18	- Exeter - home -	PA 1 PEA 8	L
Wed., Jan. 22	- Groton - home -	PA 3, Groton 4	L
Sat., Jan. 25	- Milton - home -	PA 4, Milton 3	W
Wed., Jan. 29	- Noble & Greenough -	PA 3, Nobles 4	L
Sat., Feb. 1	- Middlesex - home -	PA 6, Midd. 1	W
Wed., Feb. 5	- St. Paul's - home -	PA 5, SPS 2	W
Wed., Feb. 12	- Winsor - home -	PA 8, Winsor 0	W
Sat., Feb. 15	- Groton - away -	PA 3, Groton 4	L
Wed., Feb. 19	- Milton - away -	PA 1, Milton 6	L
Sat., Feb. 22	- Interschols at Exeter -	14 points	
Wed., Feb. 26	- Exeter - away -	PA 0, PEA 7	L

Letter Winners

Squash -GV
 ABRAMSON, SUSAN
 KARLEN, JENNIFER L.
 McEVOY, VICTORIA C.
 PARKER, HOLLY E.
 POISSON, NICOLE M.
 SUBRAMANIAN, YAMINI
 YUNG, NANITA M.



Girls' Squash Rails St. Paul's but Run into the Wall by Exeter and Groton

by TORY McEVROY

The Girls' Varsity Squash team is ready to challenge all. They began the season with a 2-5 preseason loss to Harvard's JV but returned in January to defeat St. Paul's 5-2. Although the team dropped their last two against Exeter and Groton, the team's level of play has skyrocketed since last year.

On January 15th the Blue conquered St. Paul's 5-2, earning their first victory against SPS in ten years. Tory McEvoy '93 led the team at number one, defeating the #20 seed in the country, 3-1. Returning Varsity players Nicole Poisson '92 and Susan Abramson '92 also brought home victories, as well as newcomers Jen Karlen '94 and Yamini Subramanian '93. Poisson won in a 5 game tie breaking match. Nanita Young '93 lost in 5 games on a questionable point by the SPS player. Abramson credited her 3-0 victory to Mike Kelly's intimidating Raiders hat.

On the following Saturday, the team was stomped by the always powerful Exeter squad, 6-1. Captain Holly Parker '92 lost to the #15

girl in New England: 15-4, 15-5, 15-4, while McEvoy was outplayed 3-0 by the #2 girl in the country. McEvoy earned at least 10 points in each of her games because of her determined attitude. Coach Frank Hannah commented, "At least Tory and Holly got points off the Exeter girls. That in itself is a victory."

On Wednesday Groton secured a victory over the Blue by one match, 4-3. Two of the most notable matches were Poisson's and Young's. Poisson's speed and concentration once again helped her win in five games. Young crushed her Groton opponent with her precise corners and steady rails.

Despite their 1-2 record, the team has high hopes for the season. With the addition of the incredibly spirited Karlen, the three wall queen, Young and the speedster Subramanian, the team could be headed for a seat at Inter-schols. On Saturday, the team is determined to avenge last year's 7-0 loss to Milton.



Susan Abramson Lunges for the Backhand

photo/G. Par

Timber! Milton Falls to the Girls' Squash team but Nobles Uproots the Blue

By TORY McEVOY

On Saturday, the girl's squash team conquered the infamous Milton squad 4-3, lost to Nobles 3-4 on Wednesday. In the past, Milton has annihilated Andover, making this victory quite an accomplishment.

The successful match against Milton was played on home territory. Many players credited their victory to this advantage, especially with all the spectators that flooded the gallery. Once again, #6 seed Yamini Subramanian '93, #5 seed Nicole Poisson '92, #4 seed Nanita Yung '93 and #3 seed Jen Karlen '94 all crushed their opponents with smashing victories. Unfortunately, at #2 Captain Holly Parker '92 (#2 seed) was forced to default because she was physically "beaten" by her opponent. This was unfortunate for Parker because her victory looked promising. Even without Parker the team's strength prevailed and they were able to win despite the setback.

On Wednesday, the girls were defeated by Nobles - a team they thought they could beat. Despite her loss, Karlen played an outstanding match. Even though she was down 13-9 in the final game, her determi-

nation inspired a three point tie breaker. #6 seed Susan Abramson '92 contributed to one of the three victories, because of Abramson's consistency of rails and unreachable drop shots, she defeated her team in three straight games.

The team's mentality has progressed over the season. At first the Girls were only hoping for a few points against Exeter, but now they are out to avenge last year's decisive losses by conquering their opponents. With Coach Hannah's perma smile and the team's lucky hats, they are bound for success. They look forward to "Squishing" Middlesex on Saturday.

Whoah! Two Wins in a Row for Girls' Squash

By TORY McEVROY

The Girls' Varsity Squash team had two smashing victories this week. On Saturday, they crushed Middlesex 6-1 and on Wednesday, they defeated St. Paul's School for the second time this season, 5-2. They now have a winning record of 5-2.

The top six players, Tory McEvoy '93, Holly Parker '92, Jen Karlen '94, Nanita Yung '93, Nicole Poisson '92 and Yamini Subramanian '93 marked the victories for the team. This meet was particularly exciting because each player was able to fine tune their shots as Middlesex was not as competitive as they had expected. Coach Hannah said that Andover clearly had an edge over the Middlesex squad.

Captain Parker, the number two seed, had her first victory of the season. Her aggression and determination led to her triumph. Parker commented "I was fed up with losing to these chics." Yung, who launched her squash career this fall, also had a notable victory. Her unreachable drop shots and dedication to the "T" allowed her to win in four games. Yung just recently launched her squash career this fall.

The team defeated St. Paul's earlier in the season and were confident they could repeat the results. The team suffered a few setbacks during the St. Paul's match but still



Holly Parker Pounds the Squash Ball

photo/Edwards

managed to pull through with a 5-2 victory. Coach Hannah and Poisson were both absent, but Captain Parker and JV Coach Esther Novis brought the team together.

Susan Abramson '92, frustrated from her loss on Saturday, crushed her opponent in three, quick games. Parker also avenged a previous loss to St. Paul's. Her temperance and

consistency permitted her to survive a five game set.

Their next match will be held after long week-end. Now that they have five victories under their belt, they will enter their next match with the confidence and skills that are necessary to defeat their opponents.

Girls' Squash Sweeps Windsor Under the Rug with a Shutout Victory

by TORY MCEVOY

On Wednesday, the Girls' Varsity Squash team crushed Windsor 7-0. Not only was Windsor defeated by the Blue, but also out of all the matches combined, they only earned three games from both the Varsity and the JV teams. This was definitely a shutout for Andover.

Throughout this season, Joanna Slimmer '94 has been playing the number one seed on the JV team. However, this week she won her challenge match which allowed her to play the number as seed on the Varsity team. She proved herself to be a qualified member of the team as she defeated her opponent in a quick 3-0 match.

Nicole Poisson '92 played her match successfully at the number six seed. Despite her recurring back injury, she secured a victory with speed and intensity in four games.

Coach Frank Hannah believes, "We are a pretty good team and have a good chance at being seeded at Interschols this year." Many players believed that they



Nicole Poisson Swats the Backhand

photo/Edwards

did not play to their highest potential because of all nighters, illnesses, and lack of practice, but fortunately they pulled off a smashing victory. Winsor un-

doubtedly lacked the athletic prowess that the Blue possessed. They look forward to facing Groton and Milton next week.

Girls' Squash Falls in Season Finale

By JENNIFER KARLEN

The girl's varsity squash team ended their season on wednesday with an unfortunate loss to Exeter. They finished with a record of 5-6. Although they had a losing record, they have come far from their previous season.

On Saturday, the top five players traveled to Exeter to play at interschols. Tory McEvoy '93 injured her right shoulder in her first match prohibiting her to continue in the tournament. Captain Holly Parker '92 and Jen Karlen '94 both won their first matches, but they had met their defeat in the second round. Nanita Young '93 and Yarmini Subramanian '93 were the real stars. Yung made it to the semi-finals, and Subramanian traveled to the quarters. They both played superbly on saturday. The team was supported by their loyal, dedicated senior teammates Susan Abramson

'92 and Nicolle Poisson '92. Out of 23 teams at the tournament, Andover finished in 11th place, a giant leap from last year's results.

On wednesday, the blue rally wagon drove the whole team to Exeter for the last time in the '91-'92 season. Although the team lost 7-0 to the Red, they all played much better than they had in their first encounter. Parker played an outstanding match at number one. Subramanian lost in a close match that came down to the last game. Abramson, determined as ever, played one of her best matches of the season securing at least one game.

This season has been a big step for the girls' squash team. They built a strong team, largely because of the outstanding leadership of their beloved seniors. Parker, Poisson, and Abramson will be greatly missed.

ANDOVER GIRLS SQUASH INTERSCHOOLS

SCHOOL	A	B	C	D	E	TOTAL
Andover	0	2	2	6	4	14
Berkshire	0	2	2	4	2	10
Brooks	2	2	2	2	2	10
Canterbury	0	0	0	0	2	2
Choate	6	6	10	10	6	38
Deerfield	4	4	4	6	4	22
Exeter	8	8	8	8	10	42
Groton	4	4	6	4	2	20
Hotchkiss	2	0	4	4	4	14
Kent	2	2	0	1	0	5
Middlesex	1	1	1	2	0	5
Millbrook	2	0	2	2	0	6
Milton	6	6	4	0	8	24
Nobles	3	2	3	4	2	14
Pomfret	2	4	4	2	0	12
St. George's	0	0	0	1	1	2
St. Mark's	2	3	2	2	1	10
St. Pauls	4	2	2	0	3	11
Tabor	4	4	4	4	6	22
Taft	4	4	1	3	4	16
Westminster	10	10	6	2	2	30
Williston	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winsor	0	0	0	0	4	4

SPORT: Boys' Swimming

YEAR: 1991-1992

CAPTAIN: Noah Caruso, Jason Heim

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Loring Kinder

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 LOST 2 TIED

[illegible]

1991-92 BOYS SWIMMING

Sat., Jan. 11 - Loomis Chaffee - home -	PA 112, LC 72	W
Sat., Jan. 18 - Suffield/Hotchkiss -	PA 56 - Hot. 36	W
	PA 65 - Suf. 28	W
Sat., Jan. 25 - Deerfield - away -	PA 73, Deerf. 114	L
Wed., Jan. 29 - Haverhill Y - home -	PA 129, Hav. 56	W
Fri., Feb. 8 - NMH - home -	PA 114, NMH 66	W
Sat., Feb. 15 - Hebron - home -	PA 127, Hebron 49	W
Wed., Feb. 19 - Exeter - away -	PA 59, PEA 126	L
Sun., Mar. 1 - Interscholastics -	3rd	

Letter Winners

Swimming -BV

CARUSO, NOAH J.
 COOK, TODD E.
 DWIGHT, JOHN L., III
 FRIMAN, DOUGLAS W.
 GRUBER, JAN M.
 HALL, ROBERT C.
 HEIM, JASON L.
 HOWARD, KRISTIN K.C.
 ISHERWOOD, CHRISTOPHER I
 LAI, DAVID A.
 LEHNEIS, KIRK C.
 PIASECKI, DANA P.
 PIASECKI, JUSTIN H.
 RINEHART, JOHN L.
 TEAGUE, REUBEN B.S.

Diving - B

LIPMAN, JOSH B.

Boys' Swimming Heats up the Pool, Burns Loomis, Boils Hotchkiss, Steams Suffield Academy

by **BROOKS ROSS** and
TUSHAAR AGRAWAL

Decked in skimpy blue suits, Andover Boys' Swimming has taken to the road of success. The team, consisting of a majority of veterans, is led by captains Noah Caruso and Jason Heim and looks towards bettering last year's third place in New England. By defeating Loomis, Hotchkiss, and Suffield with strong performances by all, the team can continue forward with some confidence.

As Andover Swimming entered the pool for the warm-up laps, the Loomis swimmers began to quake in their suits. They had reason to, as from the very first event, the Andover Blue dominated their opponents. With only one diver to their two, PA was still the reigning king of the pool. Out of twelve events, the Blue aquamen placed number one an astounding eleven times.

Andover started the thrashing in the 200 medley relay with a 1st and 3rd place and continued on their romp with the special help of Caruso and Heim. Justin Piasecki '92 was only two tenths of a second from beating the number one freestyle sprinter in New England. JB Lipman '94, competing against seemingly insurmountable odds, one diver to two, came away with first place.

In the second half of the meet, Andover continued the annihilation of the Loomis swimmers. Heim placed number one in the 100 butterfly. Soon after, Justin Piasecki

and Kirk Lehneis '92 took control of the 100 freestyle. In the long distance 500 freestyle, Caruso, seemingly possessed by a fire deep within, swam his way to a superior time. Only a few seconds behind, the triathlete ironman Doug Friman '93 showed the Loomis swimmers just how incapable they were of defeating the Andover Blue Whales. PA clinched another first and second place in the 200 relay. Following that, Friman and Todd Cook '93, dealt another blow to the Loomis team in the 100 backstroke. Powerhouse Dana Piasecki '92, not wanting to be outdone, "kicked much booty" in the 100 breast stroke, placing first. At this point in the meet, Andover had nearly doubled the lowly score of Loomis. Andover decided to take a little pity upon the poor Loomis swimmers in the last event, the 400 free relay, but at this point in the meet Andover had already handily won.

As the weekend approached, the Andover Blue Whales were getting psyched for the oncoming romp of Suffield and Hotchkiss. The site was the distant Suffield campus. The Blue Aquamen were unenthused for the grueling tri-meet, yet they were obviously destined to victory. John Reinhart '94 made his debut with a phenomenal performance. However, the rest of the team swam like feces. Even so, the feces floated fast enough to beat the loathsome opponents, otherwise known as Suffield and Hotchkiss.

Deerfield Proves to be A Dam but the Andover Boys' Swimming team Flows Smoothly over Haverhill High

by TUSH AGRAWAL and
BROOKS DICLEMENTE ROSS

Tired after a long hard week, the Blue Sharks were overcome by Deerfield for their first loss. Haverhill High showed up on Wednesday only to be sent home soaking in loss. PA swam some personal bests.

Behind the swimming of All-American Mike Carroll, Deerfield out-touched Andover for first place in three events by no more than 3/10ths of a second. The bright spots for Andover were occupied by the #1 two hundred free relay team (Justin Piasecki '92, Lehneis '92,

Rhinehart '94, Caruso '92) and Dana Piasecki '92 in the one hundred breast stroke.

High hopes of beating Deerfield were created by Coach Loring Kinder. However after the first few races, the hopes began to dry up just as skin does after being exposed to chlorine. Not having beaten Deerfield in quite a few years gave Andover everything to gain and the D's everything to lose, yet the D's refused to lose. With their first loss, the Blue Sharks were ready to dive back into being the undefeated team they were previously.

Andover vs. Haverhill Y Youngsters

Coming back from their previous loss, Andover quickly jumped from the blocks and took the lead over Haverhill. Never relinquishing their lead, Andover cruised to an easy win over an inexperienced and young team. Among many of those who broke personal season records was Noah Caruso '92 in the five hundred freestyle and Justin Piasecki '92 in the one hundred free. The most was a perfect primer for the team as they head into the next few meets hoping to keep their record strong.

Boys' Swimming Floats by NMH in a Sleeper

By TUSHAR AGRAWAL and
BROOKS ROSS

As everyone headed off on their weekend for amusement, Andover's male varsity swimmers remained to take on their foes from NMH. Every Andover swimmer was extremely exhilarated for the duel. Surprisingly the crowd consisted of a very admirable few, who stayed to cheer on the men in blue. Andover slaughtered the feeble NMH team, who tried valiantly to represent their school. Andover

captured first place in every event, except diving, in which star diver JB Lipman was sick.

Noah Caruso '92 placed first in the 200 free, just after swimming in the opening individual medley relay. Next up, Kirk Lehneis '92 and Justin Piasecki '92 placed first and second in the 50 free. Jason Heim '92 kicked much butt in his quest for first place in lane three in the 200 individual medley.

In the second half of the meet, after Andover had to forfeit 13

points to the NMH diving team, Dana Piasecki '92, Justin's brother, felt his way to the striving pads and a first place in the hundred breast stroke. Later on Caruso came up with another first place in the 500 free, while Doug Friman '93 placed well in the 100 back.

After this long days work, the Andover swimmers ventured onto their well deserved long weekend, knowing full well that they would have to face another foe in another week.



Boys' Swimming Plunges into Interschols, Capture Bronze

By Miss K.

I woke up this past Monday, physically and mentally drained—but it was a good drained. I kept reliving the events of the day before and smiling to myself as I pictured the Andover swimmers streaking through the water at the New England Swimming Championships to a third place finish. There were 26 out of 31 personal best times, 6 second drops in 100 yard races, and plenty of Andover spirit. I was proud to be the coach of such a dedicated and positive team, and I was happy to see all their hard work pay off. Not everyone made the finals, but everyone swam well and was a valued member of the team.

Many students and faculty members saw some new hair-dos in the fashion show/pep rally on Friday night. The "shaving down" and tapering for the New England Championships is a swimming tradition. Twenty-odd schools supplied with box lunches, extra razors, and small lycra suits compete at Exeter from 11 am until about 11 pm. Each swimmer has to make the top 16 in order to swim again in the finals at night. There are approximately 60-70 swimmers in each

event, so placing in the top 16 is no easy feat.

We started the finals with a 3rd in the Medley Relay: John Rinehart, Dana Piasecki, Captain Noah Caruso, and Justin Piasecki. Then Caruso "got the gold" in the 200 free-style with an All-American time of 1:43.01. In the 200 IM, Dana Piasecki, sporting a freshly shaven head, dropped his time by 6 seconds, placing 5th and Captain Jason Heim placed 11th. In the 50 free, Kirk Lehneis was 8th, Justin P. was 11th, and Rinehart, the glucose-filled Aussie, was 13th with a time of 23.01.

J.B. Lipman did an outstanding job in the 1 meter diving, placing first out of 25 divers. In the 100 fly, Lehneis placed 9th with a 55.16 and Heim, 16th with a 57.23. Sprinters, Rinehart and J. Piasecki returned to place 9th and 10th in the 100 free-style. Caruso then battled the infamous Mike Carroll of Deerfield and placed second with a time of 4:44.47 in the 500. Future captain Doug Friman and Todd Cook also swam the 500 and placed 12th and 17th respectively.

The last two events sealed the third place finish behind Exeter and Deerfield. Bob Hall, powered by the



Swimming is Fun, Especially for Doug Friman

Photo/File

Continued From Page 7

lightning bolt atop his head, placed 9th in the 100 Breast, smoking the rest of his heat by a body length and finishing with the fourth fastest time of the meet. Dana Piasecki placed third in the 100 Breast scooping up 32 points for PA. Then our 400 free-style relay team of Heim, Friman, Dana Piasecki, and Lehneis dropped their time by 10 seconds, again scoring major points to edge out Loomis for third place.

Other personal bests: John Dwight in the 200 free and the 100 fly, Reuben Teague in the 100 fly and the 100 free, Brooks Ross in the

100 free, Jan Gruber in the 100 Breast, Chris Isherwood in the 100 Breast and 100 back, and Dave Lai in the 100 back.

At the beginning of every season, I always wonder where I will get the time and energy to devote to swimming, but the enthusiasm and dedication of the swimmers makes me want to spend more time coaching. It has become one of my favorite parts of "teaching" at Andover. "Thanks men for all the hard work. You are all athletes of the term in my book."

BoysSwimming1991 - 1992 SeasonSB = Season Best
PB = Personal BestInterscholastic meet at Exeter 3/1/92

1. 200 medley Relay	John Rinehart Dana Piasecki Noah Caruso Justin Piasecki	1:41.49	(PB)	<u>3rd Place</u>
2. 200 Free	Noah Caruso	1:43.01	(PB)	<u>1st Place</u>
	* All American Consideration			
	John Dwight	1:57.05	(PB)	
3. 200 IM	Dana Piasecki	2:02.21	(PB)	<u>5th place</u>
Individual Medley	Jason Heim	2:03.89	(SB)	<u>11th place</u>
	Dave Lai	2:26.94	-	
4. 50 Free	Kirk Lehnais	22.67	(SB)	<u>8th place</u>
	Justin Piasecki	22.83	-	<u>11th place</u>
	John Rinehart	23.01	(PB)	<u>13th place</u>
	Jon Gunkler	24.89	-	
5. DIVING	JB Lipman	398.55 points		<u>1st place</u>
6. 100 Butterfly	Kirk Lehnais	55.16	(PB)	<u>9th place</u>
	Jason Heim	57.23	(SB)	<u>16th place</u>
	John Dwight	59.79	(PB)	
	Reuben Teague	59.10	(PB)	
7. 100 Free	Justin Piasecki	49.86	(PB)	<u>9th place</u>
	John Rinehart	49.38	(PB)	<u>10th place</u>
	Reuben Teague	53.30	(PB)	
	Brooks Russ	56.93	(PB)	

8.	500 Free	Noah Canuso	4:44.47	(PB)	<u>2nd place</u>
		Doug Friman	5:02.94	(PB)	<u>12th place</u>
		Todd Cook	5:15.38	(PB)	<u>17th place</u>

9. 200 Freestyle Relay

23.02	Kirk Lehnreis	1:29.61	(PB)	<u>4th place</u>
22.49	John Rinehart			
22.30	Justin Piasedki			
21.70	Noah Canuso			

10.	100 Backstroke	Chris Isherwood	1:04.16	(PB)	<u>18th place</u> <u>17th place</u>
		Dave Lee	1:03.04	(PB)	
		Todd Cook	1:00.53	(PB)	
		Doug Friman	1:00.24	(PB)	

11.	100 Breaststroke	Chris Isherwood	1:10.11	(PB)	<u>3rd place</u> <u>9th place</u>
		Jan Gumbert	1:10.27	(PB)	
		Bob Hall	1:03.05	(PB)	
		Dana Piasedki	1:01.69	(PB)	

12	400 Free Relay	Jasen Heim	52.30	3:25.27	(PB)	<u>7th place</u>
		Doug Friman	52.89			
		Dana Piasedki	50.82			
		Kirk Lehnreis	49.26			

$\frac{26}{31}$	Personal Bests	$\frac{29}{31}$	season Bests
-----------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------

Team standings 3rd

SPORT: Girls' Swimming

YEAR: 1991-1992

CAPTAIN: Claudia Fiore

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Paul Murphy

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 4 LOST 4 TIED

1949 - 1950
STI, ANNE M.
RICHARD, CAROL L.
CASEY, JESSICA G.
CATHCART, ALICE M.
HEIDI F.
ST. PHILIP
JENNIFER S.
MARY I.
CLAUDIA W.
SARA J.
LAWA S.
MICHELLE
CELESTE S.
JOHANSEN, TRISTAN
Denny

WILSON, ANDA
STACY, TRICIA
SANDERS, L. E.
LAWA S.
LAWA S.

1991-1992 GIRLS' SWIMMING

Sat., Jan. 11 - Loomis Chaffee - home -	PA 62, LC 124	L
Sat., Jan. 18 - Suffield/Hotchkiss -	PA 70 ,Suff 22	W
	PA 41, Hot. 50	L
Sat., Jan. 25 - Deerfield - away -		L
Wed., Jan. 29 - Haverhill Y -	PA 110, Hav. Y 76	W
Fri., Feb. 7 - NMH - home -	PA 102, NMH 81	W
Sat., Feb. 15 - Hebron - home -	PA 114, Hebron 71	W
Wed., Feb. 19 - Exeter - away -	PA 68, PEA 116	L
Sat., Feb. 29 - Interschols - away -	9th place	

Letter Winners

Swimming - GV

AUSTIN, ANNE M.
 BERTRAND, CAREY L.
 CASEY, JESSICA D.
 CATHCART, ALICE M.
 CLINE, HEIDI E.
 CORNICK, STEPHANIE L.
 DOWLING, JENNIFER S.
 EAGLETON, MARY L.
 FIORE, CLAUDIA W.
 FULEIHAN, SARA J.
 GALABURDA, LAURA S.
 GRAHAM, MICHELLE L.
 HENERY, CELESTE S.
 JOHANNESSEN, PRISTINE S
 JORDAN, JENNY
 KULTGEN, MICHELLE E.
 KWAN, EMILY
 LEWIS, REBEKAH A.
 MOGER, AMANDA H.
 RILEY, TRICIA A.
 SANDERS, STACEY L.
 SIRK, GRETCHEN E.L.
 WATSON, COURTNEY J.
 YANES, LOUISE M.
 YUN, BLENDIA

Diving - G

CONDON, TANIA
 LE GUIFFANT, ALICE A.A.
 LONG, ERIN V.

Slow Off the Blocks, Girls' Swimming Drops Meets to Both Loomis and Hotchkiss, Recovers to Beat Suffield

by **DARREN HOPKINS and KATE SILVA**

The female swimmers of Andover found themselves swimming uphill. Two losses in three meets leaves the team working hard to fight their way back to the winning track. Loomis and Hotchkiss swamped the girl's hopes of victory while Suffield could not outswim the victory-thirsting women.

LOOMIS

Despite PA's loss to Loomis with a 62 to 124 score, the Big Blue were able to preview some of the future starts of the team. Junior Celeste Henery swam a strong leg in the 200

medley relay with a 26.5. Gretchen Sirk '92 was outstanding in the 200 free relay as well as the 50 and 200 free. Emily Kwan '95 performed well in four separate events. Anne Austin pulled through with superb times in three events.

Hotchkiss/Suffield

In a tri-meet with Hotchkiss and Suffield, PA dominated Suffield in the water but allowed Hotchkiss to slip away. Jenny Jordan gave her all in four events with four great times. The audience is still choking on the wake of Amanda Roger's 200 Medley Fly, her leg in the 400 Free Relay, and her 100 Back.

1991-1992 Andover Girls' Swimming Roster

Name	Year	Hometown
Austin, Anne	'92	Jeddah, Saudi Arabia
Bertrand, Carey	'94	Hampstead, NH
Casey, Jess	'94	Mequon, WI
Cathcart, Alice	'93	San Marino, CA
Cline, Heidi	'94	Andover, MA
Cornick, Stephanie	'92	Saratoga Springs, NY
Dowling, Jen	'93	Longmeadow, WY
Eagleton, Mary Louise	'93	Vienna, Austria
Fiore, Claudia	'92	Poughkeepsie, NY
Fuleihan, Sarah	'93	Alstead, NH
Galaburda, Laurie	'94	Andover, MA
Graham, Michelle	'92	Andover, MA
Henery, Celeste	'95	San Francisco, CA
Johannessen, Pristine	'92	Tokyo, Japan
Jordan, Jenny	'92	Healdsburg, CA
Kultgen, Michelle	'94	Dhahran, Saudi Arabia
Kwan, Emily	'95	Kowloon, Hong Kong
Lewis, Rebekah	'92	Cummaquid, MA
Moger, Amanda	'94	Riverside, CT
Rinehart, Bianca	'95	Dalkeith, Australia
Sanders, Stacey	'94	Weston, CT
Sirk, Gretchen	'92	Hamilton, OH
Watson, Courtney	'95	Northampton, MA
Yanes, Louise	'93	Miami, FL
Yun, Blenda	'94	Apple Valley, CA

Girls' Swimming Swamps NMH

By **DARREN HOPKINS** and
KATE SILVA

The Andover Girls' Varsity Swim team, snatched from NMH, dominating 2/3 of the events. The 102-81 win consisted of seven first places with many near misses for second.

The 200 medley relay swimmers, Jenny Jordan '92, Gretchen Sirk '92, Celeste Henery '95, and Amanda Moger '94 stole a first place. The 400 free relay consisting of Emily Kwan '91, Stacey Sanders '94, Jen Dowling '93 and Sirk continued the strong relay performances with another first for the Blue.

Courtney Watson '95 placed a strong first in the 200 individual medley with a time of 2:31.04. Sirk captured first in the 100 free style with an unbelievable time of 58.27. Sanders received her own win in a close 500 freestyle event. Cathcart swam away with a first in the 100 breast stroke with a time of 1:17.82. And Alice Le Guiffant '92 performed well to be the top of the 1 meter divers.

The team hopes to capitalize on their victory in the future. With next week off, the swimmers will work hard to finish their season strong.

PA vs. NMH

Event	Competitor	Place	Time
200 Medley Relay	PA	2	2:03.78
	PA	3	2:09.65
200 Free	Kwan	2	2:10.59
200 IM	Watson	1	2:31.04
	Galaburda	3	2:40.94
50 Free	Jordan	3	0:27.51
100 Fly	Moger	2	1:07.40
	Yun	3	1:11.67
100 Free	Sirk	1	0:58.27
500 Free	Sandus	1	1:48.91
200 Free Relay	PA	1	1:58.91
100 Back	Graham	2	1:08.61
100 Breast	Cathcart	1	1:17.82
	Bertrand	3	1:23.57
400 Free Relay	PA	1	4:02.00
	PA	3	4:22.17

Girls' Swimming Can't Motor Past Haverhill YMCA

By **KATE SILVA** and
DARREN HOPKINS

The Girls' Varsity Swim team suffered another discouraging loss in their second week of tough competition on January 29, Haverhill YMCA crushed the Blue 110-76.

The ladies suffered another discouraging loss in their first two weeks of tough competition, losing 76-110. Anne Austin '92 came through with first places in both the 200 individual medley, with a time of 2:22.54, and the 100 breast stroke, with a time of 1:14.92. Michelle Graham '92 swam away

with a first place in the 100 back stroke, and gave solid performances in the 200 Medley Relay and the 100 back stroke. Jenny Jordan '92 proved to be a great asset to the team, swimming in four events and placing well in all of them.

Both Coach Paul Murphy and Claudia Fiore '92 have high hopes for the remainder of the season. With the next week and a half off, the team will prepare with hard work and determination to crush NMH in their next meet.

Girls' Swimming Swamps Hebron, Drowned by Exeter

By **MARY LOUISE EAGLETON**
and **CLAUDIA WYNN FIORE**

On Saturday, the Girl's Varsity Swim Team had an easy victory over Hebron 114-71. Unfortunately, the Blue Wave didn't fare as well against Exeter, losing 118-68.

Hebron

The team walked on the pool deck, psyched for their final home meet of the season. This was the last time ever racing in the Andover pool for Seniors Anne Austin, Clau-

dia Fiore, Michelle Graham, Pristine Johannessen, Jenny Jordon, Gretchen Sirk, Bekah Lewis, and Stephanie Cornick. Tired from their week of intense training, the girls managed to swim a strong meet. Andover dominated the first relay, and never looked back. Graham swam a season best in the 100 Backstroke, matched by fine races from Courtney Watson '95 in the 100 Breaststroke, Carey Bertrand '94 in the 200 IM, and the team of Jordon, Jen Dowling '93, Emily Kwan '95, and Amanda Moger '94 in the 200 Free Relay. Dominating the final relay, the girls swam away with a 114-71 victory.

Exeter

Andover traveled to Exeter on Wednesday, hoping to give Exeter a run for their money. Swept in the first relay, Andover turned their attention to trying to obtain some personal bests. Some of the more notable races were the 200 IM, with a strong race and a season best for Austin, and the 100 Backstroke, with a fine performance from Moger '94. Still, Andover fell short, and lost to Exeter 118-68.

With a win and a loss, the Andover girls are looking forward to Interschols a week from Saturday, where they hope to have more season bests at their last meet of the season.

Event	Name	Place
200 Medley	PA	1
	PA	3
200 Free	Kwan	2
	Fiore	3
200 IM	Austin	1
	Bertrand	3
50 Free	Jordan	1
	Dowling	3
100 Fly	Austin	1
	Yun	3
100 Free	Jordan	2
	moger	3
500 Free	Kwan	2
	Johannessen	3
200 Free Relay	PA	2
	PA	3
100 Back	Graham	1
	Fiore	3
100 Breast	Cathcart	2
	Watson	3
400 Free Relay	PA	1
	PA	3

Girls' Swimming Places Tenth at Interschols

By CLAUDIA FIORE

The Girls Varsity Swim Team met Exeter on Saturday for their final meet of the season, Interschols. Strong performances were had by all and the Blue Wave ended up a respectable 10th.

Andover opened the trials with solid swims from Emily Kwan '95 and Stacey Sanders '94 in the 200 meter free-style. Next came the 200 meter individual medley in which Anne Austin '92 qualified for the consolation final. Gretchen Sirk '92 just missed qualifying in the 50 meter freestyle, placing 17th. In the 100 fly, Amanda Moger '94 swam an impressive race, followed by solid performance by Michelle Graham '92 in the 100 meter backstroke. The 100 meter breast stroke was the final event of the morning, in which both Austin and Courtney Watson '95 qualified for the consolation final.

After a break for diving, Andover opened the finals with a good race

from the 200 meter medley relay team of Graham, Austin, Moger, and Jenny Jordan '92, placing 12th. Next came Austin's 200 IM, where she placed 15th. Diving followed, with Alice Le Guiffant '92 earning 10th, and Erin Long '93 capturing 13th. The 200 meter free relay gave Andover it's first medal, with the team of Sirk, Jen Dowling '93, Jordan, and Moger getting 8th. In the consolation round of the 100 meter breast stroke, Austin placed 13th, with Watson coming in 15th. For the final race of the season, Andover's 400 meter free relay team of Sirk, Dowling, Kwan, and Austin dropped five seconds to capture another 8th place.

The team seemed content with the finish. "It was a lot of fun, and I'm sort of going to miss it," said an anonymous senior. The team is looking forward to next season with Dowling at the helm.

.....

SPORT: Boys Track

YEAR: 1992

CAPTAIN: Alex McCollom

HOME ADDRESS Lexington, MA

MANAGER Parris Bowe

HOME ADDRESS Bronx, NY

COACH John Strudwick

ASSISTANT COACHES
Todd Fletcher
Connie Wheeler
Christina Kerekes
John Rogers

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 LOST 1 TIED 0

Letter Winners

Track - B Winter
BHOLA, BARRY B.
BRENDLE, ROBERT M.
CALLUM, DAVID A.
CHILDRESS, LLOYD B.
DEDERER, WILLIAM R.
ECKELS, JAMES J.
EGWUEKWE, CHIJIKE
FELDKHUN, DANIEL
GALLAGHER, TIMOTHY K.
GREENHUT, ERIC R.
HARDY, CHRISTOPHER P.
LaROVERE, MARK J.
MADATI, P. JAMIL
MCCOLLOM, ALEX D.
PENICK, DOUGLAS H.
PETERSON, STARK J.
PHILLIPS, FRANK P.
STERLING, THEODORE C.
THOMPSON, NICHOLAS E.S.
TRAINOR, CREAGHAN C.
UGWONALI, AZUKA I.

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Bedell, Andrew M. Andover, MA	_____	_____	'92	Shot Put
Bhola, Barry B. Jacksonville, FL	_____	_____	'92	600 yds. & mile relay
Brendle, Robert Andover, MA	_____	_____	'92	High Jump
Brisbois, Kenneth Princeton, MA	_____	_____	'93	50 yd. dash
Callum, David Dracut, MA	_____	_____	'94	High Jump 300 yd. run 50 yd. dash
Childress, Lloyd Huber Heights, OH	_____	_____	'92	Shot Put Long Jump & 50 yd. High Jump dash
Dawodu, Olugbenga Bronx, NY	_____	_____	'95	Long Jump
Dederer, William Plaistow, NH	_____	_____	'95	1000 yd. run mile run
Dugan, John R., Jr. Washington, DC	_____	_____	'92	Shot Put
Dwarakanath, Bharath Andover, MA	_____	_____	'94	Pole Vault
Eckels, James J. Andover, MA	_____	_____	'93	Pole Vault
Egwuekwe, Chijioke Memphis, TN	_____	_____	'92	300 yd. run mile relay 50 yd. dash
Feldkhun, Daniel Andover, MA	_____	_____	'94	High Jump
Gallagher, Timothy New Canaan, CT	_____	_____	'93	1000 yd. run

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Greenhut, Eric Great Neck, NY	_____	_____	'92	Shot Put Pole Vault
Kang, Christopher Munster, IN	_____	_____	'94	Two Miles
Kim, Robert West Islip, NY	_____	_____	'92	Two Miles Mile 50 yd. hurdles
LaRovere, Mark J. Lynnfield, MA	_____	_____	'92	Shot Put
MacNeil, John S. Champlain, NY	_____	_____	'93	Mile Run
Madati, P.Jamil New York, NY	_____	_____	'92	Long Jump 50 yd. hurdles mile relay
McCollom, Alex Lexington, MA	_____	_____	'92	600 yd. run mile run
Moore, Mark R. Hebron, CT	_____	_____	'95	Two Mile Run
Penick, Douglas H. Nova Scotia, Canada	_____	_____	'93	Two Mile Run
Penumalli, Vikram Andover, MA	_____	_____	'93	High Jump 300 yds.
Peterson, Stark Melrose, MA	_____	_____	'93	Shot Put
Phillips, Frank P. Landrum, SC	_____	_____	'93	Long Jump
Rodriguez, Peter Elmhurst, NY	_____	_____	'92	Shot Put
Ruiz, Alex New York, NY	_____	_____	'93	600 yds. run Long Jump

SQUAD STATISTICS

[illegible]

Dartmouth Relays Results -- January 1992

BOYS:

55m -- Azuka Ugwonalì 7.03 secs. DNP
[winner: Alexander (Corcoran) 6.34 aeca.]

55m Hurdlea -- Jamil Madati 8.37 secs. DNP
[winner: Cote (Peps) 7.44 aeca.]

1 Mile -- Creaghan Trainor 4:33.8 15th./66
[winner: Lear (Pingry) 4:18.72]

2 Mile -- Nick Thompaon 10:07.4 17th./53
[winner: Duval (Corraire) 9:32.08]

Mile Relay -- Alex McCollom, Creaghan Trainor, Barry Shola, Chi Egwuekwe
3:37.9 (54.2; 56.6; 53.8; 53.4) 8th.

Long Jump -- Lloyd Childrean 20' 5" 9th.
[winner: Poulx (Excel) 23' 2"]

GIRLS:

800m -- Hilary Potkewitz 2:30.3 13th./54
[winner: Pond (Old Rochester) 2:18.44]

High Jump -- Cathy Thomas 5' 2" 6th.
[winner: Belfort (Montreal) 5' 8"]

Long Jump -- Cathy Thomas 16' 0" 6th.
[winner: Exantua (Montreal) 17' 8.75"]

2 Mile Relay -- Chrisay Bergren; Aimee Cook; Liz Roberta; Hilary Potkewitz
ONP

Freshman/Sophomore Northern Area Meet -- January 1992

BOYS:

50 yards -- David Callum 6.0 aeca. 4th.
Mika Sullivan 6.0 seca. ONP

Mile -- Mark Moore 5:16 ONP
Bill Dederer 5:21 ONP

Mile Relay -- Mike Sullivan; Mark Moore; Bill Dederer; David Callum
4:10.3 (61.5; 64.9; 63.8; 60.0) 7th.

High Jump -- Dan Feldkhun 5' 7" 3rd.

GIRLS:

50 yards -- Tara Bedeau 6.6 aecs. 3rd.
Ann Bisland DNP

300 yards -- Kate Silva (41.2) OQ
Chrisanne Wilka ONP

600 yards -- Lashawndra Pace 1:37.5 4th.
Hilary Chute 1:44.1 DNP

1000 yards -- Lindaay Shaw 3:32 DNP

Mile -- May Pini 6:22 5th.
Laura Torbert 6:37 DNP

1200 yard relay -- Bedeau; Bisland; Wilka; Silva 3:00.2 3rd.
(45.5; 46.1; 46.7; 41.9)

Mile Relay -- Chute; Torbert; Pini; Pace 4:49.7 4th.
(73.7; 75.8; 74.7; 65.6)



Boys Track

DATE OF CONTEST: January 15, 1992

OPPONENT: Andover High and Alvirne

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips Academy won with 49.5pts.
Andover High : 48.5pts.
Alvirne : 20pts.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 22, 1992

OPPONENT: Weston High

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips Academy won : 68pts. to 27pts.

Boys' Track Opens 2-0: Takes Thriller Over Andover High and Alvirne, Cruises Past Weston

by ROB BRENDLE

The boys indoor track team opened its season with a nailbiter, pulling out a 49.5-48.5 victory against cross-town rival Andover High School. While a much weaker Alvirne High School team was also present, the contest boiled down to a duel meet between stayed and bitter rivals.

The decision came down to the final event. The relay team of Chi Egwuekwe '92, Ted Sterling '93, Barry Bhola '92, and captain Alex McCollom '92 put on an emotionally charged finale, finishing a close second to Andover High but beating Alvirne to nail down the win.

Elsewhere, Nick Thompson '93 and Creighan Trainer '92 shined, each amassing 10 point and earning the varsity letter in the first outing of the season. Thompson sacrificed self for team, ran an unprecedented three distance events, and placed in each to catapult the team to victory. His heroics earned the '93 captain hopeful the coveted inter-squad *Athlete of the Week* honor, and thrust the guys team to what Coach Strudwick deemed "one of the closest meets I have ever witnessed."

PA vs. Weston

Event	Participant	Place	Time
Shot Put	Childress	1	43'10"
	Greenhut	2	38'8.5"
	LaRovere	3	37'10"
Mile	Trainor	1	4:58.6
Long Jump	Childress	1	20'4"
	Madati	2	19'6"
	Sullivan	3	19'0"
Hurdles	Madati	2	6.8
50 Yard Dash	Ugwonali	2	5.9
	Callum	3	6.1
600	McCollom	1	1:19.7
	Bhola	2	1:23.2
	Sterling	3	1:26.4
Two Miles	Thompson	1	10:08.1
	Penick	3	10:51
300	Egwuekwe	1	34.7
	Callum	2	37.0
	Sullivan	3	37.4
1000	Hardy	3	37.4
	Gallagher	3	2:39.5
High Jump	Childress	1	5'8"
	Brendle	2	5'6"
Mile Relay	Andover	1	3:49.6

On Wednesday the boys had a much easier time with a smaller and less talented team from Weston, and took a laugh 68-27. The meet was never close. Strongman Lloyd Childress '92 put the team on top early with a first place in the long jump, and it would remain there for the duration of the meet. Childress lead the onslaught, netting two more firsts and a total of fifteen points to win a varsity letter and effectively sweep away the opponents from Weston.

Also impressive were captain marvel McCollom capturing first place in the 600 yard dash and anchoring the victorious relay team, and spring track captain Jamil Madati '92, taking close seconds in both 50 yard hurdles and long jump. Each earned his varsity letter.

Most Improved Trackster of the Week honors fall to sparkplug Woody Sankar '94 for his 17 second improvement in the two mile.

PA vs. Alvirne

Event	Participant	Place	Time
Mile	Trainor	1	4:49.6
Shot Put	Thompson	2	4:49.8
	Childress	2	46'.5"
	LaRovere	4	39'9.5"
Hurdles	Madati	1	6.8
50 Yard Dash	Ugwonali	3	5.8
	Childress	4	5.9
	McCollom	1	1:19.4
Long Jump	Bhola	4	1:22.7
	Childress	2	20'11"
	Thompson	1	10:31.4
Two Mile	Penick	3	10:46.3
High Jump	Ugwonali	3	5'8"
	Trainor	1	2:35.1
	Thompson	3	2:36.1
Relay	Andover	2	3:47.6



DATE OF CONTEST: January 29, 1992**OPPONENT:** Tewksbury**WHERE PLAYED:** Phillips Academy**RESULT:** Phillips Academy won : 65pts. to 30pts.

Phillipian Flashback - Boys' Track Team Steamrolls Over Tewksbury High

By **ROB BRENDLE**

The powerful boys track team improved its record to 3-0 on Wednesday, January 29th, rolling over their opponents from Tewksbury High School 65-30. Anglover continued to prove it can compete outside the prep school circuit by defeating their second Merrimack Valley Conference opponent in as many contests.

The meet was never close. Anglover pulled away early with a sweep in the shot put headed by Eric Greenhut '92, and proceeded to take first in all but one event. Azuka Ugwonali '92, Chi Egwuekwe '92, and Chris Hardy '92 kept up the pace with a sweep of the first three places in the 50 yard dash. Egwuekwe and Ugwonali captured first and third respectively in the 300 yard run.

In other events, Captain Alex McCollom '92 took his familiar first place in the 600 yard dash, while Nick Thompson '93, racked up yet another first in the two mile run. Thompson won with an astonishing 10:01.5. He should

Event	Competitor	Place	Time
Shot Put	Greenhut	1	39'6.5"
	Larovere	2	39'1"
	Dugan	3	36'4.5"
Mile	Trainor	1	4:53.4
	Dederer	3	5:04.9
Long Jump	Madati	1	19'11"
50 Hurdles	Madati	1	6.7
50 Dash	Ugwonali	1	5.91
	Egwuekwe	2	6.0
	Gardy	3	6.0
600	McCollom	1	1:20.8
	Bhola	2	1:22.9
High Jump	Ugwonali	3	5'4"
	Feldkhun	3	5'4"
Two Mile	Thompson	1	10:01.5
	Penick	3	10:43.8
300	Egwuekwe	1	35.0
	Ugwonali	3	36.2
1000	Trainor	1	2:27.0
Mile Relay	PA	1	3:45.9

cross the coveted ten minute mark in the next meet. Sparred jokester Barry Bhola '92 comments, "He's just like Sampson, his strength comes from his hair. Cut off that 'fro and he wouldn't be nothin'."

The week's two best individual performances were turned in by

post graduate phenom Creighan Trainor '92 and outdoor captain Jamil Madati '92. After winning the mile run, Trainor provided the afternoon's entertainment with his oscar-worthy performance in the 1000 yard run. The perennial thousand winner had the unsuspecting homefolks biting their fingernails, as he trailed Tewksbury's Takash for the first six laps. Then with a half lap to go the deceitful Trainor lengthened his stride, kicked in a burst of speed and cruised effortlessly past a visibly tired and dumbfounded Takash to claim first.

But the final spotlight must fall on the smooth one. Madati achieved personal bests in both the 50 yard hurdles and the long jump, taking first place in each. He improved on an already outstanding performance by answering the call of duty and running a 56 second leg in the mile relay, his first of the season.



Jim Eckels Vaults the Pole

photo/Edwards

Boys Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 12, 1992

OPPONENT: N.A.P.S.; and Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips Academy lost.
Phillips Academy : 44pts.
N.A.P.S. : 83.5pts.
Deerfield : 1.5pts.



DATE OF CONTEST: February 19, 1992**OPPONENT:** Central Catholic**WHERE PLAYED:** Phillips Academy**RESULT:** Phillips Academy won with 65pts.
Central Catholic : 30pts.

Boys Track Treads on Central Catholic

By **ROB BRENDLE** and
NICK THOMPSON

"There are weeks that ask questions and weeks that answer."

-Zora Neal Hurston

The boys track team rebounded from its first loss in two years at the hands of the ever-powerful Naval Academy Prep School to improve its record to 6-1. In a strong effort across the board, the team pummeled Merrimack Valley Conference powerhouse Central Catholic. It was never close. The alma mater of our own post graduate phenom Creaghan Trainor had been the subject of much speculation in the preceding week, but in the end rolled over in a languid effort to the guys in the blue singlets.

Any lack of first places last week was made up for, as Andover took ten out of twelve golds en route to a 65-30 victory. Trainor had his way with his old team, capturing his customary firsts in the 1000 yard

Event	Competitor	Place	Time
Mile	Trainor	1	4:54.5
	MacNeal	3	5:00.5
Long Jump	Phillips	1	19'7.2"
	Madati	2	19'4.75"
	Sullivan	3	18'11.75"
High Jump	Brendle	2	5'6"
50 Hurdles	Madati	1	6.8
50 Yard	Ugwonali	1	5.8
	Shaw	3	5.9
600	McCollom	1	2:27.8
	Bhola	2	2:32.4
Two Mile	Penick	1	10:24.9
	Moore	3	11:01.2
300	Egwuekwe	1	34.6
	McCollom	2	35.1
	Ugwonali	3	36.4
1000	Trainor	1	2:37.1
	Gallagher	2	2:38.4
Mile relay	PA	1	4:02.3

run and the mile run. Captain Alex McCollom '92 remained unbeaten in the 600 while finishing a close second in the 300. Chi Egwuekwe

'92 and Azuka Ugwonalu '92 found familiar success in the 300 and 50 respectively, while smooth talking Jamil Madati '92 finished first in the 50 hurdles and second in the long jump. Jim Eckles '93 took first in the pole vault, but it seems once again he was robbed of eleven feet.

Uppers Frank Phillips and Doug Pennick, each garnered themselves five points, winning the long jump and the perpetually exhilarating two mile dash. John MacNeil '93 earned his first varsity points, coming within a shoelength of breaking the sound barrier and taking third in the mile. Elsewhere Mark Shaw '92, just off the disabled list, returned to take third in the 50 yard dash, after netting an unofficial first last week with a 5.77 in a non-scoring heat.

Next Wednesday the guys team will host Exeter. Come cheer us on!



Mike Sullivan Launches into Orbit

photo/Sahadevan

J.V. Boys Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 19, 1992

OPPONENT: Central Catholic

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips Academy won with 72pts.
Central Catholic : 22pts.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 26, 1992

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips Academy won with 48pts.
Phillips' Exeter : 47pts.

Boys' Track Spikes Exeter by One Point in Thriller

By NICK THOMPSON

It must be tough for the little red Exies to face the fact that they lost to the Blue 48-47. Unfortunately for our northern compatriots, they failed to realize that they were facing the mighty Andover Men's Track Team. An organization which has not lost to another high school in three years. Exeter had reason to exult as they watched their top two runners cruise to a massive lead in the 100. As the gun sounded for the final lap, Andover heroes Creighan Trainor '92 and Tim Gallagher '93, extended their souls beyond the threshold of pain and agony and darted past the chugging Exies. The brilliance of these two cross country runners, who remembered the anguish of Exeter's one point cross country victory, gave the relay team the opportunity to win the meet. The four flying seniors Chi Egwueke, Jamil Madati, Barry Bhola and captain Alex McCollom zoomed past all others on the track to win the war. As Dr. Strudwick said "That was the most brilliant meet I've ever seen. This team is amazing. Two one point wins in one

Creaghan Trainor in Mid-Stride

photo/D. Sahadevan

season, and against Exeter, WOW!"

Any individual who scored in any event helped win the meet. If one more third place had gone to Exeter, the meet would have been lost. Trainor won three events by a combined total of 3.8 seconds, securing 15 points for Andover. A second deity was McCollom who finally defeated his nemesis, Joe Vela. Since the captain's junior year, he has been perpetually squashed by Vela

in the 600, but not this year. In perhaps the greatest race ever held on the Andover track, the undefeated McCollom ran next to his opponent for 599 yards and somehow lurched forward on yard number 600. Azuka Ugwonali '92 rocketed to victory in the 50, while Jamil Madati '92 catapulted himself over the hurdles faster than any other prep school student in New England. Mark Larovere '92 and Eric Greenhut '92 fired the shot, massive distances to score. Bhola not only ran a great leg in the relay, but also cracked the 1:20 barrier in the 600. Jim Eckles '93 could not quite propel his torso over the 11 foot bar, but he still placed in the pole vault. Douglas Pennick '93, Chris Hardy '92, Dan Feldkhun '94 and Rob Brendle '92 also provided the victors with vital points.

The performance of this team in "The Greatest Track Meet of All Time" is something that this community can be proud of. Savor it while you can, but be ready because next year this team is going to be awesome yet again.

Event	Competitor	Place	Time
Shot Put	LaRovere	2	39'3.5"
	Greenhut	3	38'5"
Mile	Trainor	1	4:50
50 Hurdles	Madati	1	6.7
50 Yards	Ugwonali	1	5.8
	Hardy	3	6.0
600	McCollom	1	1:17.7
	Bhola	3	1:19.8
Pole Vault	Eckels	3	10'6"
Two Mile	Trainor	1	10:26.9
	Pennick	3	10:50.9
1000	Trainor	1	2:30.7
	Gallagher	3	2:34.8
High Jump	Feldkhun	2	5'6"
	Brendle	3	5'6"
Mile Relay	PA	1	3:42.2

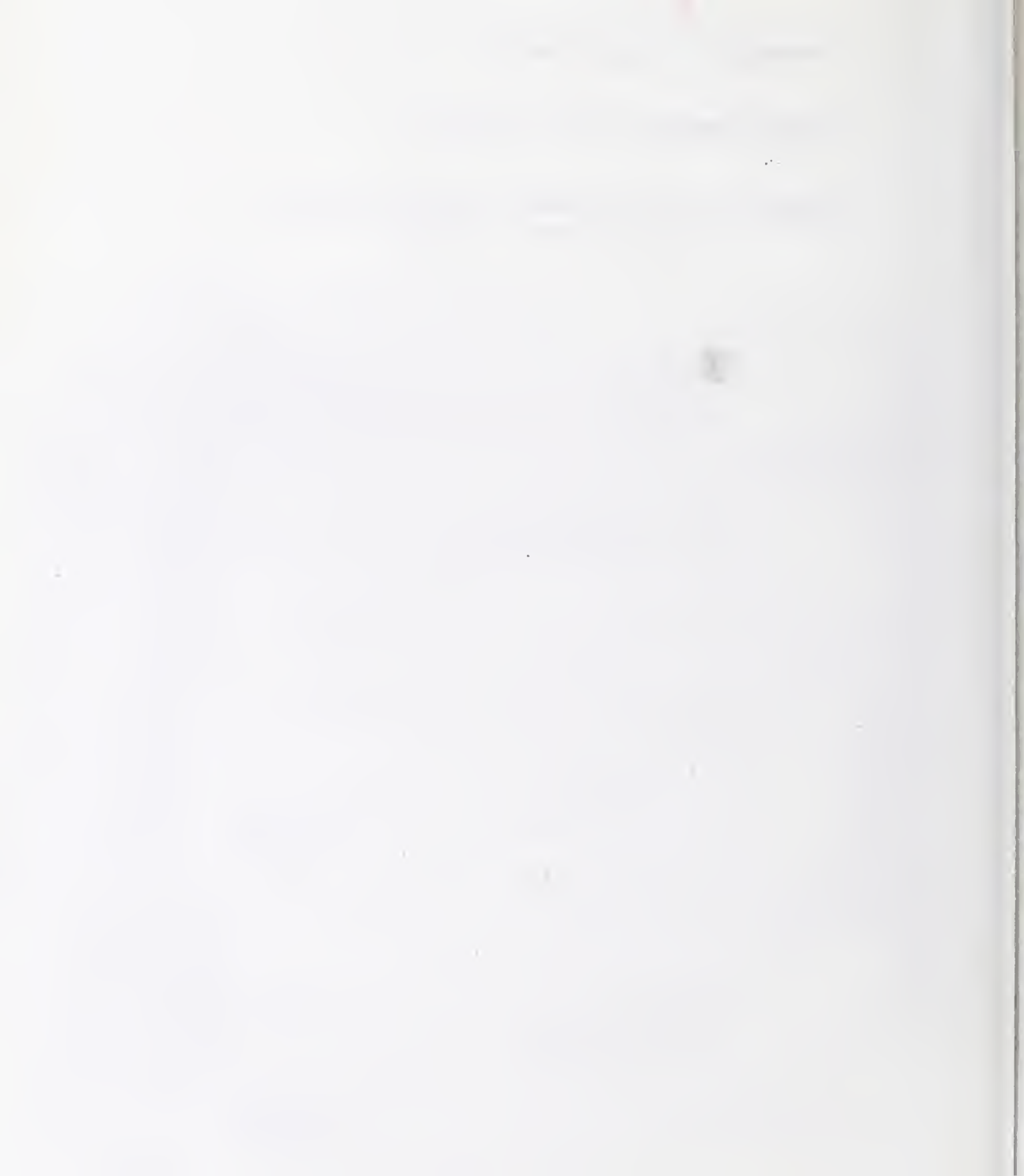
J.V. Boys Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 26, 1992

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips Academy won with 69pts.
Phillips Exeter : 25pts.



Speedster Alex McCollom

By **BEN RYMZO** and **MIKE SHIN**

"He's a great captain who leads by example," declared Varsity Track coach Dr. John Strudwick about this week's Athlete of the Week, Alex McCollom. This Wednesday, Alex helped lead the boys' varsity indoor track team to victory over Exeter by winning the 600 yard event and anchoring the winning 4x400 relay team. His achievement this week and throughout the season have earned him Athlete of the Week honors.

Alex grew up playing ice hockey in Lexington, Massachusetts and never really considering running track. During his Junior year at Andover, however, Hall House counselor Strudwick encouraged and inspired Alex to try out for the track team, thus sparking Alex's illustrious running career. Without any prior competitive running experience, Alex was able to make the varsity team in his first year.

Four years of hard work, dedication, and running around the track a couple thousand times earned Alex the role of captain. Becoming captain has been "an experience which is not only good for the team but is good for Alex himself," commented Dr. Strudwick. In addition to running indoor track, Alex runs the 400 and 800 meter events for the track team in the Spring.

This season, Alex is undefeated in the 600 yard event, and one of his best performances came against Exeter on Wednesday. Dr. Strudwick



Alex McCollom

photo/Gene Park

commented that the 600 yard event was the key to the meet. McCollom faced archrival Joe Vela, who had won every event the two had raced in since junior year. Tension was high as the two stepped to the line. The gun went off and the two flew around the track. Vela held the lead through the first two laps, with McCollom right on his tail. On lap three, Vela continued to hold Alex off his shoulder, as the two teams watched, breathlessly. On the final stretch McCollom and Vela were neck and neck until Alex leaned forward at the finish line, beating Vela by a nose, both with identical times of 1:17.7.

The last event came with Andover losing by four. Only a victory in the

mile relay would clinch victory. McCollom lead the relay team by running a 54.9 anchor leg, securing the victory and defeating Exeter.

College track looks to be promising for Alex who hopes to run for Brown University. Dr. Strudwick feels strongly that Alex will be a fabulous Division-I 800 meter runner.

Strudwick was unreserved in his praise for Alex when he said, "Alex is the best he's been this year." Alex hopes to carry this winning form into the upcoming Interschols where he will compete in the 300 yard, 600 yard, and 4x400 relay events. Strudwick concludes, "Alex has worked hard and deserves all the success he has gotten."

1992 I/S

Boys

SUMMARY

NOTE: enter total team points in right
total running score in lower section

EVENT	DISTANCE	TIME	FIRST Place Points— 6		SECOND Place Points— 4		THIRD Place Points— 3		FOURTH Place Points— 2		FIFTH Place Points— 1		SIXTH Place Points—		SCHOOL	PA	QFA	MB	NMH	De	He
			COMPETITOR	SCHOOL	COMPETITOR	SCHOOL	COMPETITOR	SCHOOL	COMPETITOR	SCHOOL	COMPETITOR	SCHOOL	COMPETITOR	SCHOOL							
Long Jump			Guthrie	NMH	Mosier	PEA	Essien	PEA	Chen	MB	Nelson	NMH									
High Jump			Nelson	NMH	Zedonis	PEA	Reichle	MB	Pierce	MB	Peterson	PA									
Shot Put			Guthrie	NMH	Mosier	PEA	Ugumbe	PA	Niger	PEA	Hardy	PA									
Discus			Tran	PA	Siegel	He	Kirby	MB	MacNeil	PA	Sims	PEA									
Javelin			Vella	PEA	Babin	PA	McCallum	PA	Hewitt	PEA	Blanchard	D									
Shot Put			Madaki	PA	Parris	PEA	Phillips	PA	Gunn	MB	Zakarias	PEA									
7' Mile			Gunn	PEA	Kenny	MB	Petrick	PA	Widmore	PEA	Moore	PA									
1.1 Mile			Pierce	MB	Wen	PEA	Graham	PA	Peterson	PA	Laborde	PA									
300 Yds			Eggen	PA	McCallum	PA		PEA		D		PEA									
400 Yds			Tran	PA	Siegel	He	Ellis	D	Schultz	PEA	Grallinger	PA									
2.1 (1/2) Mile			2:32.6	D	2:35.5	PEA	2:35.6	PA	2:38.9	MB											
TOTAL TEAM POINTS																582	582	24	19	12	8
TEAM STANDINGS																1 st	2 nd	3 rd	4 th	5 th	6 th

Boys Tracksters Take Interschols

By ROB BRENDLE

On Saturday, Andover Boy's Varsity Track Team traveled to Moses Brown for the New England Interscholastic Track Championships and for the 4th year in a row returned champions. The team finished the season undefeated against all high school competition, dropping only one meet, to NAPS.

The highlight of the meet was senior Chi Egwekwe's record smashing run in the 300 destroying Coach Todd Fletcher's cherished time of 34.1 by .6 seconds with a 33.5. Captain Alex McCollom also broke the record coasting in at a 33.7..

This community is also blessed to harbour the prep school league's top hurdler in Jamil Madati '92 and top miler and 1000 runner in Creighan Trainor '92. These two mighty athletes came into interschols with perfect records for the season and left interschols with perfect records. Madati used his smooth style to glide past all other competitors. It really is amazing to watch this guy run. If you haven't seen him come to a spring track meet, when he will preside as captain, an gape in awe at the sheer elegance of the man they call "the smooth one." Trainor once again employed his patented "loaf and burn" strategy, outkicking a small man from Herbron to take the mile. Creighan has been a force on both the cross country and the track teams this year and deserves a round of applause. Unfortunately, it is rumored that he has amazing talent on the baseball diamond as well.

Elsewhere Barry Bhola '92 ran an exemplary race to place second in a controversial 600. Indeed Barry swears he finished first and Mr. Joe Vella from Exeter conceded to defeat. As seems always to be the case, however, the officials saw differently. Other triumphant performan-

Event	Competitor	Place	Time
High Jump	Feldkhun	Fifth (tie)	5.9
	Hardy	Fifth	
Mile	Trainor	First	4:38.1
	MacNeil	Fourth	4:56.4
600 yd	Bhola	Second	1:20.5
	McCollom	Third	1:20.7
50 yd hurdle	Madati	First	6.8
	Phillips	Third	7.0
2 mile	Penick	Third	10:26.6
	Moore	Fifth	11:06.1
Shot Put	Greenhut	Third	41' 2"
	Peterson	Fourth	39' 3"
	LaRovere	Fifth	37' 10"
300 yd	Egwuckwe	First	33.5
	McCollom	Second	33.7
1000 yd	Trainor	First	2:28.0
	Gallagher	Fifth	2:34.3
4x2 lap relay	PA	Third	2:35.6



Alex McCollom Lies to Victory

Photo/D. Sahadevan

ces were turned in by seniors Azuka Ugwonali, Chris Hardy, Erik Greenhut, and Mark Larouvere,

scoring vital points in the 50 and shot put.

Continued on Page 8

Continued from Page 6

The future promises greatness as well. Underclassmen were huge at Interschols, scoring some 11 points toward the team's victory. Frank Phillips '93, John MacNeil '93, Doug Pennick '93, Stark Peterson '93, Mark Moore '95, Dan Feldkhun '94, and Tim Gallagher '93 all placed at interschols and will all be back next year to defend the school's title. Particularly astounding were the improvements in Peterson's and MacNeil's performance. Peterson improved his personal best by 15 feet in the shot put over the course of two weeks, while MacNeil went from 5:15 in the mile to 4:56 in three meets.

The words of our intelligent, witty, and devastatingly handsome coach John Strudwick sum up an incredible season: "As I head back to my motherland next year I will hold this team dear to my heart. Sitting on the plane hoping they will let me through customs with all these trophies, I will only regret that I will be unable to partake in next year's triumphs."

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
FOR THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
UNITED STATES
NAVY
DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.
20340
JAN 11 1961
NAVY DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.
20340

STAMPED
DATE

SPORT: Girls Track

YEAR: 1992

CAPTAIN: Cathy Thomas

HOME ADDRESS Bronx, NY

MANAGER Parris Bowe

HOME ADDRESS Bronx, NY

COACH John Strudwick

ASSISTANT COACHES Todd Fletcher
Connie Wheeler
Christina Kerekes
John Rogers

SEASON RECORD

WON 4 LOST 0 TIED 0

Track - G Winter

BEDEAU, TARA G.
BERGREN, CHRISTINE M.
CHUTE, HILLARY L.
COOK, AIMÉE R.
CROWE, SUSAN L.
CROWLEY, ELIZABETH B.
GITTENS, RAMONA R.
JOHNES, STEPHANIE B.
KENNEDY, KATHLEEN
NEWELL, HEIDI N.
PACE, L. LaSHAWNDR
POTKEWITZ, HILARY R.
ROBERTS, ELIZABETH A.
SHAW, LINDSEY G.
SILVA, KATE E.
THOMAS, CATHY T.

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Antifonario, Francesca Dracut, MA	_____	_____	'95	50 yd. hurdles Long Jump
Bedeau, Tara G. Brooklyn, NY	_____	_____	'94	50 yd. dash 300 yds.
Bergren, Christine Paradise Valley, AZ	_____	_____	'93	Two Miles
Bisland, Ann Long Island, NY	_____	_____	'95	50 yd. hurdles 300 yds.
Bradway, Jennie Andover, MA	_____	_____	'95	Shot Put
Chionuma, Grace Little Rock, AR	_____	_____	'92	Shot Put
Chute, Hillary Cambridge, MA	_____	_____	'94	600 yd. run mile relay
Cock, Aimée Breckenridge, TX	_____	_____	'92	mile relay
Crowe, Susan North Andover, MA	_____	_____	'93	50 yd. hurdles Long Jump
Crowley, Elizabeth Kennebunk, ME	_____	_____	'94	Two Miles
Forde Jjais Queens, NY	_____	_____	'95	50 yd. dash 300 yds.
Gittens, Ramona Brooklyn, NY	_____	_____	'93	Shot Put
Johnes, Stephanie New York, NY	_____	_____	'93	1000 yds.
Kathleen, Kennedy Methuen, MA	_____	_____	'93	50 yd. hurdles

SQUAD STATISTICS

[illegible]



Girls Track

DATE OF CONTEST: January 15, 1992

OPPONENT: Andover High and Alvirne

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips Academy won with 63pts.
Andover High : 51.5pts.
Alvirne : 3.5pts.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 22, 1992

OPPONENT: Weston High

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips Academy won : 60pts. to 30pts.

Girls' Track Ends Their Eight-Year Victory Drought to Rival Andover High, Knocks out Weston with Ease

by WOODY SANKAR

The Girls' Varsity Track Team is on their way to a winning season. Last week the team raced past Andover High 63-51 and on Wednesday crushed Weston High 60-35.

Dartmouth Relays

In a pre-season meet on January 10, six Andover girls traveled to New Hampshire for the Dartmouth Relays. All of the runners performed well considering the size and strength of the field. Hilary Potkewitz '92 ran a 2:30.3 in the 800 m placing 13 out of 54. The highlight of the meet was Cathy Thomas's '92 brilliant pair of jumps. Thomas placed sixth in the high jump with a 5'2," and sixth in the long jump with 16'0."

9th and 10th Grade Invitational

On the same day as the Dartmouth Relays, Andover's 9th and 10th graders competed in an invitational Northeastern Championship. Although the meet was three days after vacation, the girls fared well. LaShandre Pace '95 placed 4th in the 600 yd run and Tara Bedeau '94 placed 3rd in the 50 yd dash out of a field of 20 schools. May Pini '95 ran 6:22 in the mile, a time good enough for 5th place. The 1200 yd relay team, consisting of Bisland, Bedeau, Silva, and Willes ran an outstanding 3:00.2 placing 3rd. In the mile relay, the team of Chute, Pini, Pace, and Torbert placed 4th

with 4:49.7

Andover High/Alvirne

On the 15th of January the Blue Speed Demons ended Andover High's eight year winning streak with an impressive 63-51 score. Aimee Cook '92 captured the first victory with a first place in the mile with a time of 5:51.7. Grace Chionuma '92 also placed first in the shot put with a throw of 29'2.5." As always, Thomas and Potkewitz turned in two stellar performances, in the high jump - 5'3," a new school record; and running 1:33.6 in the 600, respectively. Kate Silva '94 set a lower class record, winning the 300 yd dash in 41.3 seconds. Revenge was very sweet.

Weston High

On Wednesday, January 22, the girls' track team avenged their disappointing loss to Weston last year. Liz Roberts '93 and Cook took 1st and 2nd in the mile. PA also secured the top two spots in the 600 yd run with Potkewitz and Pace. Silva ran an incredible 40.6 seconds in the 300, an improvement by almost a second. Chrissy Bergren '93 ran an unbelievable 11:53.6 for two miles, shattering the previous school record by 13 seconds. Another school record was set by Thomas, who after gutting out a tough high jump competition, proceeded to jump 17'11." The young talented girls' team is off to a blazing start.

PA vs. Weston

Event	Participant	Time	Place
Mile	Roberts	5:51.5	1
	Cook	5:55.3	2
High Jump	Thomas	5'2"	1
Hurdles	Crowe	8.0	3
Shot Put	Chionuma	27'9"	2
50 Yard Dash	Silva	6.6	2
	Potkewitz	1:34.0	1
	Pace	1:35.3	2
Long Jump	Thomas	17'11"	1
Two Mile	Bergren	11:53.6	1
	Newell	12:59	2
	Martin	13:37.6	3
	Silva	40.7	1
300	Johnes	3:01.3	1
	Shaw	3:05.7	2
1000			
Mile Relay	PA	4:38.5	1



DATE OF CONTEST: January 29, 1992

OPPONENT: Tewksbury

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips Academy won : 58pts. to 37pts.

Their Stride Unbroken, Girls' Track Remains Unbeaten

By WOODY SANKAR

This past Wednesday, the Phillips Academy girl's track team continued their quest of an unbeaten season by crushing Tewksbury 58-37.

Hillary Potkewitz '92 and LaShandra Pace '95 excelled in the 600, taking 1st with a time of 1:34.1 and 2nd at a tenth of a second more. Kate Silva placed 2nd in both the 50 and the 300, scoring six solid points. Sparkling performances were also turned in by Stephanie Johnes '93, Laura Torbert, and Susan Crowe '93 in the 1000, mile, and 50 yard hurdles respectively. Chrissy Bergren '93, Heidi Newell '92, and Lisa Martin '92 iced the meet for the blue by sweeping the first three places of the two mile run. Bergren's time continues to be unbeatable at 12:12.6. Also in the two mile, Beth Crowley '94 knocked thirty seconds off her time earning her most improved trackster of the week.

With two weeks off before their

Event	Competitor	Place	Time
Mile	Roberts	2	5:55.9
	Tolbert	3	6:09.6
High Jump	Thomas	2	5'0"
	Crowe	2	7.9
50 Hurdles	Kennedy	3	8.4
	Silva	2	6.6
50 Yard Dash	Bedeau	3	6.7
	Gittens	1	28'4"
Shot Put	Potkewitz	1	1:34.1
	Pace	2	1:34.2
Long Jump	Thomas	2	17'3"
	Crowe	3	14'9.5"
Two Mile	Bergren	1	12:12.6
	Newell	2	12:56.7
300	Martin	3	13:18.4
	Silva	2	40.6
1000	Petronic	3	44.1
	Johnes	1	3:06.1
Mile Relay	Shaw	2	3:08.5
	PA	1	4:30.1

next meet, the girls will be training hard and hoping to keep their unbeaten streak alive. Hilary Potkewitz added, "With the spirit and talent the team contains we will continue to dominate the girls' indoor track league."



photo/J. Guryan

Hilary Potkewitz Takes the Lead

DATE OF CONTEST: February 12, 1992

OPPONENT: N. Reading, Wilmington, N.A.P.S., and Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Phillips Academy won with 75pts.

N. Reading : 23pts.

Wilmington : 3pts.

N.A.P.S. : 14pts.

Deerfield : 3pts.

Girls' Track Laps Four Formidable Foes

By **WOODY SANKAR**

The Phillips Academy girls' track team continues their undefeated season, prevailing over Naval Academy Prep School, North Reading, Wilmington, and Deerfield. The girls clobbered their opponents, outscoring their nearest competitor,

winning both the high jump and the long jump. Ramona Gittens '93 and Jen Bradway '94 took 3rd and 4th in the shot put behind two tough Navy girls. The 600 run was won by Hilary Potkewitz '92 with a time of 1:35.5, and Hilary Chute '94 took a close second. Phillips Academy took

Event	Competitor	Place	Time
Mile	Cook	1	5:44.8
	Roberts	2	5:51.5
	Torbert	3	6:04.6
50 Hurdles	Crowe	2	7.9
	Kennedy	3	8.4
	Potkewitz	1	6.5
600	Chute	3	6.7
	Gittens	1	29'1"
	Thomas	2	5'2"
Shot Put	Bergren	1	12:00.6
	Newell	2	12:45.6
	Crawley	3	12:57.9
High Jump	Thomas	1	17'2.5"
	Silva	1	41.1
	Thomas	2	41.2
Two Mile	Johnes	1	3:02.9
Long Jump			
300			
1000			

North Reading, by 51 points.

The meet started off with a bang. Aimee Cook '92, Liz Roberts '93, and Laura Torbert '94 swept the first three places in the mile. Susan Crowe '93 and Kate Kennedy '93 took 2nd and 3rd in the 50 yd hurdles in times of 7.9 and 8.4 respectively. Cathy Thomas '92 displayed her usual dominance by

all four places in the two mile, slamming the door on any possibility of a comeback. Doing the honors were Chrissy Bergren '93, Heidi Newell '92, Beth Crowley '94, and Lisa Martin '92.

The win was so impressive Coach Strudwick commented, "This is the best girls' team since I've been here." Girls' Track is on a roll.

PA Girls' Track Runs Away with Interschols

WOODY SANKAR

This past Saturday while many people were enjoying the snow in the Andover-Exeter contest, the Girl's Varsity Track Team took control over the competition, capturing the 1992 New England Interscholastic Prep Championship. Andover scored 96 points, while the rest of the teams managed a combined 72. Archrival Exeter managed only 72 points and Deerfield 16.

Andover took control early and never looked back. Shampine Ramona Gittens '93 and Dan Bradway '92 captured second and third respectively and the Big Blue never lost the lead. Great performances were turned in by Emma

Potkewitz, who captured first in the 500 and second in the 300, and Captain Cathy Thomas, who won both the high and long jump. The team struck gold in seven of the ten events and featured inspired athleticism from a host of competitors. The highlight of the meet was lower Kate Silva's record breaking run in the three hundred, eclipsing her previous record by .1 second.

Rob Brendle, high jumper commented, "Girl's Track is simply incredible, simply incredible. They dominate in all arenas, they are undefeated, and all competitors kneel before them in submission to their prowess."



Track Star Aimee Cook

By LEIF DORMSJO

"Aimee is a tremendous worker and an uplifting component of the indoor girls' track team," proclaims varsity coach Dr. John Strudwick. This week, she captured first in the one mile run with a time of 5:44 and contributed in PA's mile relay first place finish. Her unassuming nature combines with her dedicated winning desire to form the model of a well respected and admired student-leader. To honor her achievements, *The Phillipian* bestows the Athlete of the Week award upon her.

Aimee began her promising running career as an anxious first grader in Breckenridge, Texas. During her elementary school days, she sought to escape the doldrums of her small town by getting involved in athletic activities. Inspired by a school official who compared her running style to a deer, she ran cross-country and track in her freshman year at Breckenridge High. She qualified to compete in the 800m, mile relay, 4x400 relay, and the 100m sprint at the regional meet in Texas. The following year, she returned to the regionals.

She entered Andover as a new Lower and found success on the cross-country team in the fall, the cross-country ski team in the winter. Always looking for a new challenge, she tried her hand at JV lacrosse in the spring. Her Upper year, she was



Texan Aimee Cook

photo/G. Park

voted cross-country captain and competed in the hurdles, mile relay and 600m events for the indoor track team. In the spring, she ran the 1500m for the track team.

After an inspiring cross-country season, she has done superbly this term. Placing first or second in each meet, her best performance came this week against a combined opponent of Naval Academy Prep School, Deerfield, North Reading, and Wilmington.

Aimee is an active member of the Andover community. She is a proc-

tor in Paul Revere North, the Flagstaff Blue Key Head, and an ARC "buddy." In her spare time, she enjoys creating interesting art projects, yet, she insists it still remains just a simple hobby.

Her warm smile proves to be a shining example of her modest and carefree personality. Her combination of athletic prowess and ardent competitiveness will be sorely missed on paths and tracks of Phillips Academy next year.



NOTE: enter total team points in upper
total turning score in lower section.

TE: enter total team points in upper
total turning score in lower section.

[illegible]

X	New School Record
X	Ties School Record

Phillips Academy Girls Indoor Track

Results of the 1992 Girls Eastern States Interscholastic Invitational
Track and Field Meet, March 7th. at Harvard.

300 yards -- Kate Silva: 12th. in 39.7 secs. (new school record)

600 yards -- LaShawndra Pace: 4th. in 1:30.2 (new school record)

1000 yards - Hilary Potkewitz: 5th. in 2:46.8 (new school record)

2 mile -- Chrissy Bergren: 12th. in 11:51.4 (new school record)

Long Jump -- Cathy Thomas: 4th. with 16' 11.25"

4x220 yds -- Tara Bedeau; Cathy Thomas; LaShawndra Pace; Kate Silva: 5th.
in 1:52.9 after LaShawndra fell
[Qualifying heat: 1:49.2 with Hilary Potkewitz on 4th.leg]

1992 Report -- Phillips Academy Indoor Track

Congratulations on a great season for everyone! I enjoyed the season thoroughly and feel that every athlete worked hard and found well-deserved success. Both teams won the interscholastics with the girls winning for the 8th. year in a row and the boys for the seventh time in eight years. The boys finished 7-1, the girls 8-0, and the boys JV 2-0.

We had six school records in the girls events:

Cathy Thomas -- Long Jump -- 17' 11"
High Jump -- 5' 3"
Chrissy Bergren -- 2 Miles -- 41:53.6
LaShawndra Pace -- 600 yards -- 1:32.3
Kate Silva -- 300 yards -- 40.2
Tara Bedeau -- 50 yards -- 6.4 (= record)

In the boys events, we had one best performance since 1985:

Chi Egwuekwe -- 300 yards -- 33.5 (the best since 1924!!)

In addition we had a number of class records (1985-1992):

9th. Grade Girls: Jennie Bradway [Shot, 26'6"]; Lisa Pierog [Mile, 6:56.1]

9th. Grade Boys: Stephen Song [Pole Vault, 8' 6"]; Bill Dederer [1000 yards, 2:39.4; Mile, 5:04.3]; Mark Moore [2 Mile, 11:01.2].

11th. Grade Boys: Nick Thompson [2 Mile, 10:01.5]

In addition to the above performances, there were some excellent performances by other underclass men and women that bodes very well for next year and beyond.

Boys: Ken Brisbois [5.9; 37.3]; David Callum [6.0; 37.0]; Ken Chen [6.5; 41.4]; Benga Dawodu [6.5; 43.8; 15'10"]; Jim Eckels [10'6"]; David Engel [27'0"; 1:40.8]; Domenic Falcone [2:53.0]; Dan Feldkhun [5'7"]; Tim Gallagher [2:34.3]; Boris Ivanovas [38.5; 1:27.6; 18'3.5"; 34'11"]; Chris Kang [12:57.0]; Kan Katsumi [35'10"]; John Lee [40.9]; John MacNeil [4:56.4]; Andy Mahony [3:05]; Carl Mas [6.7; 42.8]; Martin Nunnally [6.4; 40.6; 16'1.25"]; Matt O'Keefe [42.5; 1:45.4]; Doug Penick [10:26.6]; Vikram Penumalli [5'6"; 6.1; 37.6; 1:27.7]; Stark Peterson [39'3"]; Frank Phillips [5.9; 7.0; 36.5; 19'7.5"]; Alex Ruiz [6.0; 7.9; 38.2; 1:27.4; 18'11.25"]; Woody Sankar [11:30.0]; Ted Sterling [1:20.7]; Mike Sullivan [5.9; 37.1; 19'7"]; Fred Terry [1:30.7]; Alex Tiro [6.2; 39.8; 18'1"]; Kwame Tufuoh [6.2; 8.1; 15'8"]; Mike Tung [9'6"]; James Wang [15'6.25"].

Girls: Francesca Antifonario [7.5; 46.4; 13'0.25"]; Ann Bisland [7.0; 9.0; 44.3]; Lauren Carter [7.0; 45.2]; Hillary Chute [1:36.2]; Susan Crowe [7.8; 15'5"; 45.3; 1:49.5]; Beth Crowley [6:01.4; 12:45.0]; Jjais Forde [7.8; 52.6]; Rachel Forsmann [7:08.8]; Cory Guryan [7.5; 48.6]; Tiffany James [7.5; 48.9]; Stephanie Johnes [1:40.4; 2:59.9]; Sheba Karim [7.8; 50.5]; Kate Kennedy [8.1; 44.3]; Kirstyn Leuner [7.3; 46.9]; Dede Orraca-Tetteh [20'8.5"]; Stephanie Pacheco [7.2; 46.7]; Chrysanthé Papaefthemiou [7.5; 49.9]; Morgan Pecelli [7.7; 10.3; 47.7]; Sharon Petranic [7.1; 43.5; 1:45.5]; May Pini [5:59.0]; Liz Roberts [5:51.5; 4'10"]; Lindsey Shaw [1:44.3; 3:02.2]; Caroline Sincerbeaux [6:53.1]; Dawn Sticklor [7.5; 49.9]; Laura Torbert [5:54.8]; Chrisanne Wilks [6.8; 44.3].

The Letter Winners for 1992 are (with returning students underlined):

Creaghan Trainor; Nick Thompson; Cathy Thomas; Lloyd Childress; Jamil Madati; Alex McCollom; Kate Silva; Hilary Potkewitz; Chrissy Bergren; Jim Eckels; Eric Greenhut; Azuka Ugwonali; Chi Egwuekwe; Barry Bhola; Liz Roberts; LaShawndra Pace; Stephanie Johnes; Lindsey Shaw; Susan Crowe; Aimee Cook; Heidi Newell; Ramona Gittens; David Callum; Doug Penick; Mark LaRovere; Ted Sterling; Bill Dederer; Tara Bedeau; Hilary Chute; Kate Kennedy; Frank Phillips; Beth Crowley; Dan Feldkhun; Rob Brendle,

Tim Gallagher, Chris Hardy, Stark Peterson.

Happy Tracking.....Dr.S.

SPORT: Wrestling

YEAR: 1991-1992

CAPTAIN: Taek-Guen Kwon, Lawrence Shin

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Nick Kip

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 LOST 4 TIED

1991-1992 WRESTLING

Sat., Jan. 11 - Deerfield - home -	PA 10, Deer. 33	L
Wed., Jan. 15 - Cushing - home -	PA 42, Cush. 32	W
Sat., Jan. 18 - Worcester - away -	PA 48, Worc. 23	W
Wed., Jan. 22 - Tabor - home -	PA 31, Tabor 40	L
Sat., Jan. 25 - NMH/SPS/Milton -	PA 33, NMH 30	W
	PA 30, Milton 45	L
	PA 39, SPS 32	W
Sat., Feb. 1- Gov. Dummer - here -	PA 56, GD 15	W
Wed., Feb. 5 - Concord-Carlisle - away -	PA 45, CC 24	W
Wed., Feb. 12 - Exeter - away -	PA 9, PEA 49	L
Sat., Feb. 15 - Interschols at NMH -	3rd place	
Sat., Feb. 22 - NMH - away		W

119 lb. champion - Lawrence Shin
4th - Jeff Kaban

Letter Winners

Wrestling

CHEN, COLIN Y.
CHRISTMAS, JOHN E.
HONG, DAVID
HONG, JOSEPH
JUNGE, SUTHERLAND D.
KABAN, JEFFREY M.
KAY, TIMOTHY C.
KWON, TAEK-GEUN
PERRY, RANDOLPH E.
PIERMARINI, ANTHONY J.
ROBERTS, TIMOTHY O.
SEFF, DYLAN P.
SHIN, LAWRENCE Y.
SMITH, CARTER L.
SOONG, ALLEN C-Y.
SZE, MICHAEL H.
WILDER, ANDREW M.
WILLIAMS, NATASSAH R.
WOLF, ALEXANDER M.

Deerfield and Tabor Steal the Mat from Under Boys' Wrestling, but Hyde and Cushing Pinned

by BEN RYMZO and
MIKE SHIN

The boys varsity wrestling team has started off its season with a strong 3-2 record. After a tough loss to Deerfield in its opening contest, Andover rebounded last Wednesday, dominating a tri-meet against Hyde and Cushing. On Saturday they kept up the pace by convinc-

by winning a tri-meet last Wednesday. The team destroyed Hyde with victories from Tim Kay '93, Randy Perry '92, and David Hong '94, among others. Several forfeits aided Andover in a close victory over a tough Cushing team.

Worcester

On Saturday, the wrestling team traveled to



Jeff Kaban Goes for the Pin

ingly defeating Worcester Academy. This Wednesday, Tabor Academy slipped by with a narrow victory to end the winning streak.

Deerfield

Deerfield caught Andover by surprise as they overwhelmed the team with victories in almost every weight class. "Our Deerfield match was a hard lesson in conditioning. We were very unprepared after forty days of vacation," commented second-year Andover wrestler, Andy Wilder '94. One highlight for Andover, however, was a last second win by Alex Wolf '92. Co-captain Larry Shin '92, and newcomer JB Lockhart also won their matches.

Hyde

A determined Andover team redeemed itself

photo/G. Park

Worcester Academy where they matched up against a worthy opponent. Andover lost the higher weight classes but managed to win the meet behind a fine performance from the lower weight classes.

Tabor

On Wednesday, Tabor and Andover battled in a hated and evenly-matched struggle, but in the end, the Seawolves came out with a narrow win. Co-captain Taek Kwon '92, John Christmas '92, along with Wolf, Kay, Kaban, and Wilder helped Andover's cause with victories.

The team's fine performances early in the season prove that Andover has a strong team this year and gives hope for a successful season overall.



Larry Shin Toys with his Opponent

photo/J. Guryan



NMH and St. Paul's Get the Three-Count but Milton Owns the Wrestling Mat Against PA

By MIKE SHIN

Last Saturday, the varsity wrestling team traveled to Northfield Mount Hermon to take part in a quad-meet against NMH, St. Paul's School, and Milton Academy. Andover overcame poor officiating to beat NMH in an intense, evenly-matched battle, 33-30 which was decided by the final match. The team went on to defeat St. Paul's, 39-32, but fell to a powerful Milton squad, 45-30.

NMH

The NMH meet was a Class A Divisional match, therefore it was an important win for the team. With key wins from Tim Kay '93, Carter Smith '93, and co-captains Lawrence J. Shin '92 and Taek Kwon '92, the team was tied with NMH. The meet came down to the final heavyweight match. Andover's heavyweight wrestler, John Christmas '92, outlasted his opponent and secured a five point victory in the final period.

St. Paul's, Milton

With pins from Jeff Kaban '92, Andrew Wilder '92, Colin Chen '94, and Anthony Piermarini '92, An-

dover defeated a worthy St. Paul's team by seven points.

Coach Kip commented that the strong Milton team was difficult to

PA vs. NMH

Weight	Name	Year	Result
103	Tim Kay	93	W (pin)
119	Larry Shin (Capt.)	92	W
125	Jeff Kaban	92	W
130	Taek Kwon (Capt.)	92	W (pin)
145	Carter Smith	93	W (pin)
160	Alex Wolf	92	W
Heavy	John Christmas	92	W

PA vs. Milton

Weight	Name	Year	Result
119	Randy Perry	94	W (pin)
135	Dylan Seff	92	W (pin)
145	Chris Bateson	94	W (pin)
171	Colin Chen	94	W (pin)
Heavy	John Christmas	92	W (pin)

PA vs. St. Paul's

Weight	Name	Year	Result
119	Larry Shin	92	W (forfeit)
125	Mike Sze	93	W
130	Jeff Kaban	92	W (pin)
145	Andy Wilder	94	W (pin)
171	Colin Chen	94	w (pin)
189	Tony Pieramini	92	W (pin)
Heavy	John Christmas	92	W (forfeit)

beat without the full complement of first string wrestlers. He added that even with all the varsity wrestlers, Milton would be tough to beat.

Overall Coach Nicholas Kip was pleased with their league victory over NMH. While the other two matches were not Class A league competition, they were a good experience for the team.

Wrestling Sweeps Through Governor Dummer, Takes Down Concord Carlisle

By BEN RYMZO and
MIKE SHIN

The Varsity wrestling team improved its record to an impressive 7-3 this week as it steamrolled Gov-

ernor Dummer by almost fifty points and soundly defeated Concord Carlisle (42-15). Although both meets were non-league competitions, the wins were vital in boosting the

team's confidence for the upcoming Exeter and Interscholastic meets.

Governor Dummer

On Saturday the wrestling team faced an extremely weak Governor Dummer squad. Andover dominated almost every weight class in a complete blowout. That's all there is to say.

Concord Carlisle

The team traveled to Concord Carlisle this Wednesday where they matched up against a challenging foe. Although Concord Carlisle was strong in several of the weight classes, the PA team proved to be too deep and came out with a decisive victory. Gaining inspiration from their new uniforms (singlets), the Andover team defeated Carlisle with a barrage of pins.

The wrestling team's victories this week hopefully are an accurate foreshadowing for future meets. The team hopes to keep rolling by beating Exeter next weekend and then continuing on into the Interschols as a powerful force.

PA vs. Governor Dummer

Weight	Wrestler	Year	Result
103	Tim Kay	93	W
112	Dave Hong	94	W
119	Larry Shin (Capt.)	92	W
130	Mike Sze	93	W
135	Dylan Seff	92	W
140	Joe Hong	92	W
152	Andy Wilder	94	W
160	Alex Wolf	92	W
189	Tony Pieramini	92	W
Heavy	John Christmas	92	W

PA Wrestlers Grapple with Loss to Powerhouse Exeter

By BEN RYMZO and
MIKE SHIN

"The good news is we could have won. The bad news is we didn't," commented Coach Nicholas Kip after the Varsity wrestling team suffered a disheartening loss to Exeter (49-9) on Wednesday.

Andover traveled up to New Hampshire expecting to face an invincible Exeter squad. The Exies were undefeated and considered a powerhouse in the New England Prep School League. Andover proved that it could stand tall against such a respected and renowned opponent. Despite the

lopsided score, many of the matches were extremely close. Co-captain Taek Kwon '92, Jeff Kaban '92, Alex Wolf '92 and Andrew Wilder '94 all wrestled in especially close matches. Had Andover managed to pull off victories in a few of these, the outcome could have been different, but Andover's efforts were thwarted by poor officiating. Wolf and Hong, in particular, came up short in their matches due, in part, to inconsistent and biased calls from the referee.

Coach Kip applauded the efforts of Co-captain Larry Shin '92 and John Christmas '92, who

recorded the only wins for Andover. Kip went on to state that even the coach of the Exeter team was impressed with Christmas' performance.

Kip noticed that Andover was in better shape than Exeter which reflected the fine work ethic of the team. Kip feels Andover's team has the potential to beat Exeter. "Our biggest problem is that we make fundamental errors at crucial times," added Kip. He hopes that the team will think about the meet and learn from their mistakes, and he expects a strong performance at Interschols on Saturday.

Wrestlemania 1992 - Boys' Squad Take Third at Interschols

By **BEN RYMZO** and
MIKE SHIN

Last weekend the varsity wrestling team travelled to Northfield Mount Hermon to compete in the Class-A Interscholastic wrestling tournament. The team placed third overall, Andover's best finish since 1979. Andover wrestlers placed in nine of twelve weight classes and tallied 167.5 points to finish behind Exeter's 262 and Deerfield's 210.

Leading Andover to it's third place finish was co-captain Larry Shin '92 who won the 119 pound weight class. In the finals, Shin handily defeated Tabor's 119 lb. wrestler to whom he had lost earlier in the season and was nominated for best wrestler in the tournament.

Tim Kay '93 and John Christmas '92 both finished third in the 103lb. and heavyweight classes, respectively. Kay beat the 103lb. wrestler from Exeter two times. Coach Kip commented, "Christmas was clearly the best in his weight class and should have finished first," but due partly to poor officiating, Christmas lost in his semifinal match.

David Hong '94 who was unseeded at the tournament surprised everyone with a strong fourth place finish in the 112 lb. weight class. Alex Wolf '92 and Tony Piermarini

'92 also finished fourth in their respective weight classes. Wolf lost a close overtime wrestle-off in the 160 lb. weight class. Piermarini placed extremely well considering the tough competition in the 189 lb. weight class.

Andrew Wilder '94 placed fifth in an extremely strong 152 lb. weight class, and Jeff Kaban '92 also finished fifth in the 125 lb. weight class. Mike Sze '93, replacing injured co-captain Taek Kwon '92, wrestled well in a loss against the first seed from Exeter in the 130 lb. weight class. "We were lucky to have such a good replacement for the 130 weight class," said Coach Kip. Carter Smith '93 and Joe Hong '92 both added to the team's score by pinning their opponents in the first round.

Overall Andover wrestled extremely well with nine of its wrestlers qualifying for the All New England Tournament in two weeks. Wilder commented, "It was unreal that we were able to place in nine of thirteen weight classes, and I'm psyched we came in third." The team showed it could hold its own against schools with larger wrestling programs such as Exeter, Deerfield, and Tabor. Andover's exceptional performance was a fitting end to a strong season.

Weight	Wrestler	Year	Result
103	Timothy Kay	93	3rd
112	David Hong	94	4th
119	Lawrence Shin (Capt.)	92	1st
125	Jeffrey Kaban	92	5th
135	Dylan Seff	92	4th
152	Andrew Wilder	94	5th
160	Alex Wolf	92	4th
189	Tony Pieramini	92	4th
Heavy	John Christmas	92	3rd

Wrestling's Lawrence Shin Pins Down Athlete of the Week Honors

By KENNETH Y. LEE

Deerfield; Cushing; Hyde; Worcester; NMH; St. Paul's; Milton; Governor Dummer; Concord Carlisle; Exeter; All have fallen to Lawrence "Larry" Shin on the wrestling mat. His brilliant season culminated last Saturday when the team travelled to NMH for Interschols. Although the outlook was grim with perennial powers such as Exeter, Deerfield, and Tabor expected to Dominate, the team overpowered their opponents and came in third, with Shin winning his 119 weight-class, avenging his sole loss of the season to Mino of Tabor.

Humble Beginnings

Shin began his wrestling career in the 7th grade in his hometown of Ashland, Ohio. In his own words, shin was a "decent" wrestler, but as he became more experienced, his talent flowered. When he arrived at Phillips Academy as a Junior, he made the wrestling team in the 119 weight class he finished the year with a sixth place finish at Interschols.

His breakthrough came his Lower year when he moved down to the 112-weight class and dominated his division. Despite a freak hand-injury, Shin compiled an excellent record and eagerly towards Interschols. With the tournament at home, the Phillips Academy community got to witness Shin's handiwork as he pinned his way to the finals, only to lose to Aaron Hoshide of NMH by a simple point.



"'You talkin' to me?'" photo/G. Park

However, at the New England tournament, Shin avenged his bitter loss by beating Hoshide in the finals and capturing the 112-crown. To cap off a dream season, Shin was elected co-captain of the wrestling squad with Taek Kwon '92.

Shades of 1990 flashed before Shin as he approached this year's season. As he dominated his division yet again, opponent after opponent fell to his skill and talent. His sole defeat of the season came to arch-rival Mino of Tabor, where Shin was ahead on points with seconds left in the match but a freak reversal of fortune found Shin pinned at the last second. Driven by the bitter loss, he focused his sights on Interschols where he could avenge his blemished season.

The regular season closed out against Exeter, traditionally the strongest team in the league. The

results were bleak for Andover, but Shin achieved one of only two victories for PA.

As in 1990, Shin dominated his bracket, despite his low third-seeding. After getting a first-round bye, he toyed with his other two opponents and pummeled his way to the finals where Mino was waiting. The match was a hard fought and grueling battle of will, but Shin was the clear-cut victory by a 10-7 score. As Shin stood atop the winner's platform, Coach Nicholas Kip was so overcome by emotion that he embraced Larry, capping off an outstanding season. With Interschols in his bag, Shin looks towards the National tournament at Lehigh University in Pennsylvania and then to the New Englands at Hotchkiss.

However, Shin's contributions to Phillips Academy do not stop at the wrestling mat. Aside from being a captain and member of the Athletic Advisory Board, he also serves as the vice-president of the Korean Student Fellowship (KSF) and is a member of the Work Duty Committee of his dorm, Bishop South. So whether he is mopping up a cushioned mat with his opponent's sweat or sweeping the third floor of Bishop South, Larry Shin possesses the grace and skill of a true champion. In the words of Coach Kip, "He set the most electric example in matches and practices out of any captain in my twenty-four years of coaching."



Boy's Wrestling Foursome Bodyslams New England

By **BEN RYMZO and MIKE SHIN**

Last weekend Andover travelled to Hotchkiss to compete in the All-New England Independent School Wrestling Tournament. To qualify, wrestlers had to place fourth or better or have a personal season record above .700. Ten of Andover's wrestlers qualified for the tournament and of the ten, Mike Sze('93), Tim Kay('93), Jeff Kaban('92), Larry Shin('92), and Dylan Seff('92) decided to go.

Co-captain Larry Shin won four matches to win the championship for the second time in three years in the 119 lbs. weight class. After pinning his first opponent, Shin handily defeated his next two opponents each by more than 15 points (technical fall), and then went on to win the championship match by points. Jeff Kaban placed fourth in the 125 lb. weight class after losing to the eventual champion in the semifinal match in one of the best

matches of the tournament. Coach Nicholas Kip complimented Shin's and Kaban's efforts and commented, "It was the best wrestling I've ever seen the two of them do. They were the standouts of the tournament."

Tim Kay also wrestled extremely well in the 109 lb. weight class winning two matches before falling to the eventual Champion. Dylan Seff also won his first round match, and Mike Sze lost a tight, evenly matched first-round battle by a mere point.

Although the tournament was a team competition, Andover did not send enough wrestlers to place high. Kip stated that had all ten of the qualifying wrestlers competed, Andover would have placed near the top. Nevertheless, the five wrestlers that did represent Andover at the tournament displayed the strength of the Andover wrestling program.



Page 10

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-10-2001 BY SP-6 [redacted]
REASON: TO A BOY AND GIRL ASSOCIATION
AND DURING THEIR ASSOCIATION WITH
THEY HAVE CONTRIBUTED A GREAT DEAL TO
REPRESENTING ITS IDEALS THROUGH SPORTS

Robert Bolton
Margaret Block

TO A MEMBER OF THE BOY AND GIRL ASSOCIATION
WHO HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE BOY AND GIRL ASSOCIATION

ENT: Roger Kibball
ENT: Anna Wilkowski

TO THE MEMBER OF THE BOY AND GIRL ASSOCIATION
WHO HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE BOY AND GIRL ASSOCIATION

Michael Englander

TO THE WINNER OF THE BOY AND GIRL ASSOCIATION
AND OPEN TO THE BOY AND GIRL ASSOCIATION
COACHING PROGRAM FOR WOMEN.
JENNIFER WARREN

TO THE BOY AND GIRL ASSOCIATION
AND COMMITMENT TO THE BOY AND GIRL ASSOCIATION
COACHING PROGRAM
HOTY PARKER

TO THE BOY AND GIRL ASSOCIATION
AND COMMITMENT TO THE BOY AND GIRL ASSOCIATION

MEMBER
GAIN

NO

ROBERT L. WURSTER BASKETBALL TROPHY - To that senior member of the boys and girls varsity basketball teams who, during his or her association with basketball at Phillips Academy, has contributed most to the sport and to the school by representing its ideals through sportsmanship, endeavor and ability.

BOYS RECIPIENT: Ryan Westendorf

GIRLS RECIPIENT: Tatyana Humle

VP BOYS GYMNASTICS

RECIPIENT: Michael Diodati

VP GIRLS GYMNASTICS

RECIPIENT: Alison McLane

UMNER SMITH HOCKEY AWARD - To a boy and girl senior who are in good scholastic standing and during their association with hockey at Phillips Academy have contributed most to the sport and to the school by representing its ideals through sportsmanship, endeavor and ability.

BOYS RECIPIENT: Robert Bolton

GIRLS RECIPIENT: Margaret Block

PETER Q. MCKEE SKI CUP - To a member of the Nordic ski team and a member of the Alpine ski team who have contributed most to the team and to skiing.

ALPINE RECIPIENT: Roger Kimball

NORDIC RECIPIENT: Anna Milkowski

'AGAN SQUASH TROPHY - To the winner of the "Fagan Trophy Tournament" open to those students at Phillips Academy who are participating in the game of squash.

RECIPIENT: Michael Englander

OMEN'S SQUASH AWARD - To the winner of the Phillips Academy women's squash tournament open to the top eight ranked players in the competitive squash program for women.

RECIPIENT : Jennifer Karlen

HOITSMA SQUASH AWARD - To that boy or girl squash player who best exemplifies the dedicated commitment to squash which Lou Hoitsma has shown in his years of coaching Phillips Academy teams.

RECIPIENT: Holly Parker

ARSITY SWIMMING AWARD - To that member of the boys swimming team who in the judgment of the captain and coach exemplified the spirit of Andover swimming.

RECIPIENT: NOAH CARUSO

LASHBURN AWARD - For that member of the girls swimming team who, in the judgment of the captain and coach exemplified the spirit of Andover swimming.

RECIPIENT: Not given this year

10/10/10

Dear Mr. Maclellan,
I am writing to you in regard to the
letter of 10/10/10 which you have
sent me. I am sorry that I have
not been able to get back to you
sooner. I am very busy at the
moment but I will try to get
back to you as soon as possible.
Yours faithfully,
John Maclellan

MVP BOYS INDOOR TRACK

RECIPIENT:

Alex McCollom

MVP GIRLS INDOOR TRACK

RECIPIENT:

Cathy Thomas

RICHARD S. PIETERS WRESTLING AWARD - To that team member who demonstrated throughout the season outstanding ability and enthusiasm for the sport.

RECIPIENT:

Jeffrey Kaban

PHILIP K. ALLEN AWARD - This sports camp scholarship is to be awarded to the returning female athlete who best combines the vigor of a true competitor with a grace of character, thereby demonstrating her personal understanding that the aggressiveness required to excel need not overpower propriety, personal dignity and kindness.

RECIPIENT:

Leah MacLean and Carter Marsh

SPRING
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1992



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

Leon Modeste, Director
Katherine Henderson, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(508) 749-4080

1992 - SPRING ATHLETIC SCHEDULE - 1992

THURSDAY, APRIL 2

BASEBALL (B V) HAVERHILL HIGH SCRIMMAGE3:30

SATURDAY, APRIL 4

BASEBALL (B V) BEVERLY HIGH SCHOOL1:00
at Tabor (Kittansett Club)1:00
LACROSSE (B V) at Providence Country Day12:30
LACROSSE (G V) BROOKS/MIDDLESEX/PINGREE1:30
TENNIS (B V) at Kingswood-Oxford9:00

SUNDAY, APRIL 5

CYCLING TEAM Milton at Newton10:00

MONDAY, APRIL 6

BASEBALL (B V) WATERTOWN HIGH SCHOOL4:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 8

BASEBALL (B V) BOSTON LATIN ACADEMY3:30
BASEBALL (B JV) at Belmont Hill3:00
BASEBALL (B JV2) at B. B. & N.3:15
GOLF (V) EXETER/GDA1:30
LACROSSE (B V) MOSES BROWN4:00
LACROSSE (B JV) PINKERTON ACADEMY4:00
LACROSSE (B JV2) PINKERTON ACADEMY4:00
LACROSSE (G V) ST. MARK'S (Scrimmage)3:15
TENNIS (B V) TUFTS2:15
TENNIS (G V) ANDOVER HIGH SCRIMMAGE3:30
TENNIS (G VB) at Winsor (JV)3:15
TENNIS (G JV) WINSOR3:30

THURSDAY, APRIL 9

GOLF (V) at Belmont Hill3:45

FRIDAY, APRIL 10

LACROSSE (B V) POMFRET SCHOOL4:30
LACROSSE (G V) at Milton4:15
LACROSSE (G JV) at Milton4:15
SOFTBALL (G JV) at Dana Hall3:30

SATURDAY, APRIL 11

BASEBALL (B V) WILBRAHAM & MONSON1:30
BASEBALL (B JV) LOWELL VOCATIONAL HIGH1:00
CREW (B V) at Kent2:00
CREW (G V) at Kent2:00
SOFTBALL (G JV) POMFRET SCHOOL2:30

SOFTBALL (G V)
TENNIS (B V)
TENNIS (B VB)
TENNIS (G V)
TRACK & FIELD (B V)
TRACK & FIELD (G V)

METHUEN HIGH SCHOOL2:00
at N. M. H.1:00
at N. M. H.1:00
at Groton1:30
at Deerfield1:00
at Deerfield/Taft1:00

SUNDAY, APRIL 12

CYCLING TEAM at Ninigret, RI10:00

MONDAY, APRIL 13

TENNIS (B JV) PIKE SCHOOL3:30

TUESDAY, APRIL 14

SOFTBALL (G JV) PEABODY HIGH SCHOOL3:15

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 15

BASEBALL (B V) at Cushing3:00
BASEBALL (B JV) GR. LAW. TECHNICAL HIGH3:15
BASEBALL (B JV2) GR. LAW. TECHNICAL HIGH3:15
CYCLING TEAM at New Hampton3:30
GOLF (V) at M.I.T.1:15
LACROSSE (B V) PINGREE3:30
LACROSSE (B JV) WINCHENDON SCHOOL (V)3:30
LACROSSE (B JV2) at Lincoln Sudbury3:15
LACROSSE (G V) N. M. H.3:00
LACROSSE (G JV) N. M. H.4:30
LACROSSE (GJV2) GROTON3:30
TENNIS (B V) WINCHESTER HIGH3:30
TENNIS (B VB) TABOR3:00
TENNIS (B JV) TABOR3:00
TENNIS (G V) ST. PAUL'S3:00
TENNIS (G VB) at Brooks2:30
TRACK & FIELD (B V) MILTON3:00
TRACK & FIELD (G V) MILTON3:00

THURSDAY, APRIL 16

GOLF (V) at Middlesex3:30

FRIDAY, APRIL 17

TENNIS (B V) at Belmont Hill4:15
TENNIS (G JV) GROTON3:30

SATURDAY, APRIL 18

BASEBALL (B V) at Worcester (DH)11:00

CREW (B V)
CREW (G V)
LACROSSE (B V)
LACROSSE (G V)
SOFTBALL (G V)

at St. John's/Simsb/Exeter3:00
at Simsbury/Exeter3:00
at Harvard11:00
NOBLE & GREENOUGH11:00
EXETER (DH)1:30

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 22

BASEBALL (B V) TILTON2:00
BASEBALL (B JV) at Cushing3:30
BASEBALL (B JV2) at Gr. Law. Technical High3:15
LACROSSE (B V) HOLDERNESS3:00
LACROSSE (B JV2) at Pinkerton Academy3:30
LACROSSE (G V) at Holderness3:30
LACROSSE (G JV) at Holderness4:30
LACROSSE (G JV2) PIKE SCHOOL3:30
SOFTBALL (G V) at Winsor3:30
SOFTBALL (G V) LAWRENCE HIGH1:30
TENNIS (B V) at Milton3:15
TENNIS (B VB) at Belmont Hill3:30
TENNIS (B JV) CHELMSFORD2:30
TENNIS (G JV) CHELMSFORD2:30
TRACK & FIELD (B V) WORCESTER3:00
TRACK & FIELD (G V) WORCESTER3:00

FRIDAY, APRIL 24

LACROSSE (G V) at Harvard5:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 25

BASEBALL (B V) at N. M. H. (DH)2:30
BASEBALL (B JV) CATHOLIC MEMORIAL HIGH2:00
CREW (B V) POMFRET SCHOOL2:00
CREW (G V) POMFRET SCHOOL2:00
GOLF (V) at Holderness2:30
LACROSSE (B V) at Deerfield2:00
LACROSSE (B JV) at Deerfield2:00
LACROSSE (B JV2) at Deerfield2:00
LACROSSE (G JV) at Proctor2:30
LACROSSE (G JV2) at Proctor4:00
SOFTBALL (G V) CUSHING2:00
SOFTBALL (G V) at Bishop Fenwick High (DH)2:00
TENNIS (B V) DEERFIELD3:00
TENNIS (B VB) DEERFIELD3:00
TENNIS (B JV) DEERFIELD3:00
TENNIS (G V) EXETER1:30
TENNIS (G VB) EXETER1:30

TENNIS (G JV) EXETER1:30
TRACK & FIELD (B V) N. M. H.2:00
TRACK & FIELD (G V) N. M. H.2:00

SUNDAY, APRIL 26

CYCLING TEAM at Exeter10:00

TUESDAY, APRIL 28

LACROSSE (B V) at Lincoln Sudbury4:30
LACROSSE (B JV) at Lincoln Sudbury4:30

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 29

BASEBALL (B V) at Wilbraham & Monson3:15
BASEBALL (B JV2) ST. PAUL'S2:45
LACROSSE (B JV2) PIKE SCHOOL3:00
LACROSSE (G V) at St. Paul's3:00
LACROSSE (G JV) at St. Paul's4:15
LACROSSE (G JV2) at Shore Country Day3:00
SOFTBALL (G V) EVERETT HIGH3:00
TENNIS (B V) at Exeter3:00
TENNIS (B VB) at Exeter3:00
TENNIS (B JV) at Exeter3:00
TENNIS (G V) WILMINGTON HIGH3:00
TENNIS (G VB) ST. PAUL'S3:00

FRIDAY, MAY 1

TENNIS (B JV) BELMONT HILL3:30

SATURDAY, MAY 2

BASEBALL (B V) EXETER (DH)1:30
CREW (B V) at St. Paul's3:00
CREW (G V) at St. Paul's3:00
LACROSSE (B V) NEWTON NORTH HIGH SCHOOL7:00
LACROSSE (G V) TABOR3:00
LACROSSE (G JV) TABOR4:30
SOFTBALL (G JV) at Bancroft1:00
TENNIS (B V) M.I.T.2:00
TENNIS (G V) N. M. H.3:30
TENNIS (G JV) N. M. H.3:30
TRACK & FIELD (B V) ANDOVER HIGH /NAPS2:30
TRACK & FIELD (G V) ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL2:30

SUNDAY, MAY 3

CYCLING TEAM at Brattleboro, VT10:00

MONDAY, MAY 4

GOLF (V) at St. Mark's4:15

TUESDAY, MAY 5

BASEBALL (B JV) PINGREE4:00

WEDNESDAY, MAY 6

BASEBALL (B V) CUSHING3:00
GOLF (V) at Thayer2:30
LACROSSE (B V) at Milton3:30
LACROSSE (B JV) BROOKS2:30
LACROSSE (G V) GOVERNOR DUMMER3:00
LACROSSE (G JV) GOVERNOR DUMMER4:15
LACROSSE (G JV2) at Glen Urquhart School3:45
SOFTBALL (G JV) at Beaver Country Day3:30
TENNIS (B VB) at Winchester High3:00
TENNIS (B JV) at Winchester High3:00
TENNIS (G V) MILTON3:00
TENNIS (G VB) MIDDLESEX2:15
TENNIS (G JV) at Middlesex2:15
TRACK & FIELD (B V) CUSHING3:00
TRACK & FIELD (G V) CUSHING3:00

FRIDAY, MAY 8

SOFTBALL (G JV) MILTON4:15

SATURDAY, MAY 9

BASEBALL (B V) DEERFIELD (DH)1:30
BASEBALL (B JV) DEERFIELD (DH)1:30
BASEBALL (B JV2) at Governor Dummer2:00
CREW (B V) EXETER, TABOR2:00
CREW (G V) EXETER, TABOR2:00
LACROSSE (B V) at Concord-Carlisle High7:00
LACROSSE (B JV) at Concord-Carlisle High2:00
LACROSSE (B JV2) PROCTOR2:15
LACROSSE (G V) at B. B. & N.2:00
LACROSSE (G JV) at B. B. & N.3:15
SOFTBALL (G V) DEERFIELD (DH)2:00
TENNIS (B V) at Dartmouth3:00
TENNIS (B VB) CONCORD ACADEMY1:30
TENNIS (B JV) CONCORD ACADEMY1:30
TENNIS (G V) at Tabor2:15
TENNIS (G VB) at Concord Academy2:00
TRACK & FIELD (B V) at Loomis-Challee3:00
TRACK & FIELD (G V) at Loomis-Challee3:00

SUNDAY, MAY 10

CYCLING TEAM PHILLIPS HOST RACE10:00

TUESDAY, MAY 12

SOFTBALL (G V) NORTH READING HIGH SCHOOL3.15

WEDNESDAY, MAY 13

BASEBALL (B V) at Tabor3:30
 BASEBALL (B JV) EXETER2:30
 BASEBALL (B JV2) at Belmont Hill3:00
 GOLF (V) RIVERS2:30
 LACROSSE (B V) ST. PAUL'S3:15
 LACROSSE (B JV) ST. PAUL'S3:15
 LACROSSE (B JV2) at Cushing3:15
 LACROSSE (G V) PINGREE3:15
 LACROSSE (G JV) PINGREE4:30
 LACROSSE (G JV2) at Pingree3:15
 SOFTBALL (G V) CHELMSFORD3:00
 TENNIS (B V) NORTH READING HIGH SCHOOL2:45
 TENNIS (B VB) NORTH READING HIGH SCHOOL2:45
 TENNIS (B JV) BELMONT HILL3:00
 TENNIS (G V) NOBLE & GREENOUGH3:00
 TENNIS (G VB) at Noble & Greenough3:00
 TENNIS (G JV) at Concord Academy3:00

FRIDAY, MAY 15

LACROSSE (G V) at Tabor (Greenwich)5:30
 SOFTBALL (G JV) at Tournament3:00

SATURDAY, MAY 16

BASEBALL (B V) at Tournament11:00
 BASEBALL (B JV) at Lowell Vocational High12:00
 BASEBALL (B JV2) at Brooks1:30
 CREW (B V) N. M. H.1:30
 CREW (G V) N. M. H.1:30
 CYCLING TEAM at Interscholastics (Deerfield)10:00
 GOLF (V) at Exeter/GDA1:00
 LACROSSE (B V) at Tabor1:00
 LACROSSE (B JV) at Tabor1:00
 LACROSSE (G V) at Tabor (Loomis)9:30
 LACROSSE (G JV) at Waring School12:30
 SOFTBALL (G JV) at Tournament9:00
 SOFTBALL (G V) WALLINGFORD SB CLUB (DH)1:00
 TENNIS (B V) at Tournament9:30
 TENNIS (B VB) at Cushing1:00
 TENNIS (B JV) at Cushing1:00
 TENNIS (G V) at Thayer12:00
 TENNIS (G VB) GOVERNOR DUMMER11:30
 TENNIS (G JV) at Governor Dummer11:00

TRACK & FIELD (B V) at Interscholastics9:30
 TRACK & FIELD (G V) at Interscholastics9:30

SUNDAY, MAY 17

CYCLING TEAM at Interscholastics (Deerfield)10:00

TUESDAY, MAY 19

BASEBALL (B V) at Watertown High School4:00
 SOFTBALL (G JV) BISHOP FENWICK HIGH3:30

WEDNESDAY, MAY 20

BASEBALL (B JV2) CHELMSFORD2:30
 LACROSSE (B V) PINKERTON ACADEMY4:00
 LACROSSE (B JV2) LINCOLN SUDBURY4:00
 LACROSSE (G V) at Groton3:00
 LACROSSE (G JV) at Groton4:15
 LACROSSE (G JV2) MILTON3:15
 SOFTBALL (G V) BISHOP FENWICK HIGH3:30
 TENNIS (B V) EXETER2:30
 TENNIS (B VB) EXETER2:30
 TENNIS (B JV) EXETER2:30
 TENNIS (G V) at Exeter3:00
 TENNIS (G VB) at Exeter3:00
 TENNIS (G JV) at Exeter3:00

SATURDAY, MAY 23

BASEBALL (B V) at Exeter2:00
 BASEBALL (B JV) at Exeter2:00
 CREW (B V) at Interscholastics10:00
 CREW (G V) at Interscholastics Worcester8:00
 GOLF (V) at GDA Exeter1:30
 LACROSSE (BV) ALUMNI10:30
 LACROSSE (B V) EXETER2:30
 LACROSSE (B JV) EXETER2:30
 LACROSSE (G V) EXETER7:00
 LACROSSE (G JV) EXETER2:30
 SOFTBALL (G JV) ST. PAUL'S2:30
 SOFTBALL (G V) EXETER (DH)1:30
 TENNIS (B V) ALUMNI2:00
 TENNIS (G V) at ST. Paul's Invitational9:30
 TRACK & FIELD (B V) EXETER2:00
 TRACK & FIELD (B JV) EXETER2:00
 TRACK & FIELD (G V) EXETER2:00

SUNDAY, MAY 24

SOFTBALL (G V) ALUMNAE2:00

****ALL GAMES IN CAPITALS ARE PLAYED AT HOME******CAPTAINS AND COACHES****BASEBALL**

Anthony Aime – Captain
 Andy Cline – Coach

BOYS CREW

Captain to be Elected
 Peter Washburn – Coach

GIRLS CREW

Captain to be Elected
 Peter Washburn – Coach

CYCLING

Elizabeth Roberts & Brian Sena – Captains
 Derek Williams – Coach

GOLF

Justin Lattanzio & Eugene Park – Captains
 Nat Smith – Coach

BOYS LACROSSE

Charles Parsons – Captain
 Paul Kalkstein – Coach

GIRLS LACROSSE

Lisa Hamilton – Captain
 Kathy Henderson – Coach

SOFTBALL

Kate Batts – Captain
 Peter Drench – Coach

BOYS TENNIS

Captain to be Elected
 Tom Hodgson – Coach

GIRLS TENNIS

Jane Stubbs – Captain
 Ester Novis – Coach

BOYS TRACK

Jamil Madati – Captain
 John Strudwick – Coach

GIRLS TRACK

Hilary Potkewitz & Cathy Thomas – Captains
 John Strudwick – Coach

ATHLETIC ADVISORY BOARD

Jamil Madati – Chairperson
 Aimee Cook – Secretary

New Fitness Center Set to Open in June

By JESS DUBIN

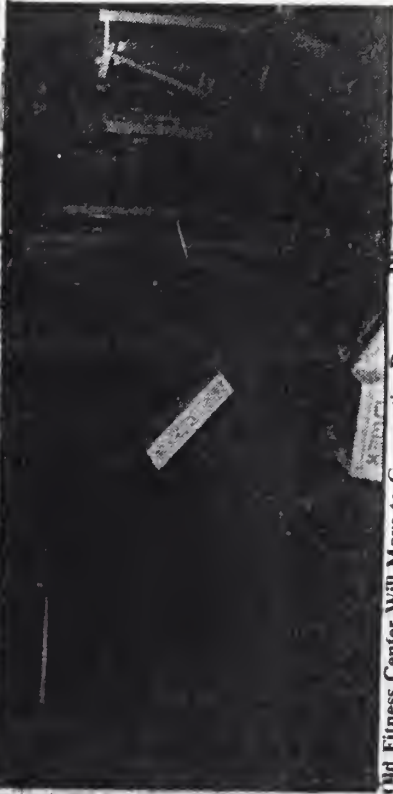
In June, PA will enjoy the new athletic facilities of an expanded Fitness Center. The new Fitness room, located in the old gymnastics room, will consist of an array of high-tech aerobic and weight training equipment. The new Wind racer will house an expanded number of new Aerobic and Nautilus machines such as four additional Stair Masters and three new Wind Racer bikes. Another modern addition to the center will be a Gravitrone machine, an electronic platform that enables people to do chin ups and pull ups without lifting their whole

body. The new Wind racer bikes also feature a computer screen with a graphic display of the user's bike and a competitor's bike racing along side each other. The graphics display challenges the rider of the Wind Racer to keep up with or beat the computer.

Additions to the weight equipment will include 8 new Body Master "user sensitive" weight machines, that are easily adaptable to any size athlete. The Crew teams will enjoy the addition of new Erg machines. Before working on the new equipment, students can stretch out on plush, comfortable

warm-up mats. While the athletes pump iron they can enjoy inspiring music played over the already installed stereo system. Meanwhile, the training room team will set up shop in the old

Commenting on the luxuries of the new Fitness Center Leon Modeste, PA Athletic Director, exclaimed "We're overjoyed, it's really a dream come true."



Old Fitness Center Will Move to Gymnastics Room Photo / Sahadevan



SPORT: Baseball

YEAR: 1991-92

CAPTAIN: Anthony Aime

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Andy Cline

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON LOST TIED

BASEBALL 1991-1992

Thurs., April 2 - Haverhill High (scrim) - home - 9 - 6	W	
Sat., Apr. 4 - Beverly High - home - 9 - 12	L	
Mon., Apr. 6 - Watertown High - home - 6 - 2	W	
Wed., Apr. 8 - Boston Latin - home - 11- 9	W	
Sat., Apr. 11 - Wilbraham & Monson - postponed		
Mon., April 13 - Wilbraham & Monson - home - 6 - 3	W	
Wed., Apr. 15 - Cushing - away - 8 - 2	W	
Sat., Apr. 18 - Worcester - away - postponed		
Tues., Apr. 21 - Worcester - away - 5 - 11	L	
Wed., Apr. 22 - Tilton - home - postponed		
Thurs., April 23 - Tilton - home - canceled		
Sat., Apr. 25 - NMH - DH - away - postponed		
Sun., Apr. 26 - NMH - DH - away 10 - 1, 6 - 8	W	L
Tues., April 28 - Lincoln Sudbury - away - 15 - 14	W	
Sat., May 2 - Exeter - DH - home - 18 - 6, 5 - 4	W	W
Wed., May 6 - Cushing - home - 10 - 3	W	
Sat., May 9 - Deerfield - DH - home - 9 - 5, 14 - 8	W	W
Wed., May 13 - Tabor - away 3 - 1	W	
Sat., May 16 - Tournament		
Worcester 11- 7	W	
Cushing 8 - 9	L	
Tues., May 19 - Watertown High - away - 8 - 10	L	
Sat., May 23 - Exeter - away - 13 - 4	W	

LETTER WINNERS

Aime, Anthony	Kelley, Michael
Ambrosh, Gerald	Knight, Seth
Bird, Willett	Lisiak, Paul
Coleman, Jonathan	Quattlebaum, Gustavus
Famiglietti, Michael	Sullivan, Michael J
Flanagan, Brian	Trainor, Creaghan
Harris, Todd	
Hyde, Matthew	

Baseball Get Split Decision, Blows by Boston Latin; Beaned by Beverly High School

By KEVIN MORAN and RYAN SPRING

Although they started off the week with a loss to Beverly High 12-9, the boys varsity baseball team capped a hot hitting week with an 11-9 win over Boston Latin on Wednesday. Luckily, their current stretch of shaky pitching did not hold them back from victory against Boston Latin.

Phillips began the contest impressively with four spectacularly pitched innings by newcomer Seth Knight '94, a phenomenon who resides in Nebraska. After striking out five batters in his stint, he began to tire and was replaced by Willet Bird '93. A four run lead vanished in 2/3 of an inning, and Bird was forced to hit the showers a little early, due to a vast amount of errors that allowed five Boston Latin players to score.

The home grown talent of Mike Famigletti '93 was called on to shut



down the B.L. charge and he did. Tension began to build in the sixth inning as the two teams battled each other to a 7-7 stand still. Then, as if written from a Hollywood script, Gerry Ambrosio '92 belted a double, knocking in two crucial runs across the plate. The errors that followed

the Big Blue over the first couple games crept back once again to haunt them. However, the tremendous hitting of Matt Hyde '92 and Gus Quattlebaum '93, with three hits a piece, lead the Blue a final score of 11-9. The game was best characterized by Hyde, "It was a

tough victory, a victory that the team needed desperately".

Other notables in Wednesday's game were the slick fielding of center fielder Mike Sullivan '94, and a clutch double play turned in the fourth inning by second baseman Brian Flannigan '94.

Saturday's performance against Beverly High was not exactly how the Big Blue had hoped to start off the season. The team fielded more like Rabbit Pond's Cluster team than a Varsity baseball squad as they gave up ten unearned runs and the final score ended up 12-9 in favor of Beverly.

Gus Quattlebaum '93, the starting pitcher, gave up five unearned runs in three innings of work. He was followed by Creighton Trainor '92 who pitched two innings and gave up five runs, but only two of them were earned. Seth Knight '94 finished up the ballgame with two

strong innings of work, giving up two runs.

Despite their horrid fielding, PA swung the bat well and almost caught up with nine runs of their own. They started off well in the first when Mike Sullivan '94 got on base. Two batters later, Quattlebaum drove in Sullivan with a hit up the middle for an RBI single and moved to third on a John Coleman '93 blast. Anthony Aime '92 then drove both of them in with a long double, his first of two. The two teams battled for the lead but, the poor fielding was too much in the end. The final score was 12-9 and an embarrassed PA baseball squad headed for the showers.

The Big Blue stands even at 1-1 and are gaining steam for their next opponent, Wilberham Monson on Saturday.

Baseball Batters Cushing and Wilbraham & Munson

By KEVIN MORAN and RYAN SPRING

Ah, what a week for the demons of the baseball diamond! After Wednesday's 8-3 thrashing of Cushing, the Big Blue upped their record to a very impressive 3-1 and are playing nearly as well as the Yankees of New York. They began their streak with a pummeling of Wilberhan Munson on Monday, and are continuing to gain steam as the season rolls on.

The pride of Andover, the varsity baseball squad, began the week with a 6-2 romping of Wilberhan on Monday. Determined to prove to their coaches and to their many faithful fans that last Saturday's defeat was a fluke, the Big Blue "came out swingin'", and collected their first run off the bat of Paul Lisiak '92 in the second inning. Lisiak, who had three hits on the day, two of which were doubles, also added the third and fourth runs in the game. Rookie phenom Seth

Knight '94 lived up the nickname his teammates have given him, the "Golden Cornhusker", by pitching six solid innings and keeping Wiberhan to a mere 2 runs.

Ahead 1-0 in the second inning, and taking every opportunity to extend their lead, Coach Andy Cline called for the squeeze play. A risky play for most players, the sure hands of Brian Flannigan '94 made the extraordinary look like the ordinary by tapping a perfect bunt down the first base line, thus allowing Gus Quattlebaum '93 to safely score. Up 2-0 in the third, Knight momentarily faltered, allowing 2 W.M. runners to cross the plate. However, on a day when the Blue were destined to win, Quattlebaum and Lisiak teamed up again, driving in three runs to put the Blue back in the driver's seat.

Adding salt to the wounds, Phillips turned three double plays, combining the fielding abilities of Flannigan and Gerry Ambrosch '92

each time. On the offensive side of the game, Andover's finest, Mike Sullivan '94, added two rips of his own and scored 2 runs. When asked his opinion of Monday's game, he emphatically stated that "this game is only the beginning of a very long season", and that *The Phillipian* should "come talk to [him] after we win Interschcols."

On Wednesday the Blue continued their impressive hitting at Cushing, where they lit up a Major League pitching prospect for eight runs. Sullivan summed up the game best when he said, "He was the best pitcher we faced all year and we jacked him. It shows how good we really are." The Blue's big inning was the second when they scored five runs, all with two outs. Mike Kelly '92 started the rally with a base hit and Sullivan brought him around with a single. Sullivan then stole second and scored on a Lisiak

Continued on Page 8

The Big "Q"

By BEN RYMZO

"Gus is one of the hardest workers on the team. Gus's work has paid off," proclaimed varsity baseball coach Andrew Cline. His incredibly consistent hitting and brilliant 7 inning pitching performance against Cushing has earned Gus Quattlebaum "Athlete of the Week" honors.

Ever since he was little, Gus remembers playing baseball here in Andover. First it was hitting around with his dad, and then playing Little League, at age 9. Gus comments, "Ever since I was a little tyke, I've liked baseball, and I've always had the urge to hit."

Gus's devotion to baseball has always been, and continues to be, omnipotent. Early on, Gus attended the baseball camps every summer at Andover High School. For the past three years, however, Gus has no longer just attended the camps, but became a coach for the camps for little kids. Aside from practicing and playing on the American Legion team in Andover, Gus gets back to his roots by maintaining the local little league fields and umpiring the games.

In his playing here at Andover, Gus's "urge to hit" has taken him from a .286 batting average his lower year to an unbelievable .706 average so far this year. In the game against Wilbraham on Monday, Gus

went 3 for 4 at the plate and hit a triple that "would have been out of most parks with fences," commented coach Cline. On Wednesday against Cushing, Gus again went 3 for 4 at the plate, scored two runs, and tallied two more RBIs after batting a two-run homer.

Gus not only demolished Cushing's pitching, but demolished Cushing's batters with his own pitching. Right from the onset of the game, Gus was bothered by stiffness and soreness in his shoulder. Amazingly, however, Gus hung tough and allowed only one earned run. Fanning three, Gus allowed a mere 5 hits and walked only three.

During the fall and winter seasons, Gus plays on the varsity soccer and basketball teams. Baseball may prove to be more than just a favorite sport in the future, as Gus hopes to play in college. Coach Cline addressed Gus's ability, "Gus can definitely play in college." Right now, Gus's main concern may be whether to play for a division one or division three team. In either case, expectations for Gus's play in college are high.

"Gus is a real competitor," said Coach Cline, "and he has tremendous confidence at the plate."

Baseball Loses to Worcester;

Rained out Wednesday

By KEVIN MORAN and RYAN
SPRING

Due to the inclement weather this past week, 2 out of 3 Andover boys varsity baseball games were cancelled. The two postponements did not play to their favor. Their recent winning streak came to an abrupt halt against Worcester this past Tuesday in an 11-5 defeat.

The Big Blue began the game on the wrong foot as the Worcester hitters frustrated starting pitcher Seth Knight '94 early with several runs in the first inning. The size of the elevated strike zone of the home plate umpire forced him to rely heavily on his fastball, instead of his bread and butter curve. In his three inning stint, the "Golden Cornhusk" gave up seven runs before getting the hook from coach Andy Cline. Mike Famigletti '93, came in as the stopper and quickly extinguished the fire in the bats of the Worcester sluggers. He scattered seven hits over the course of the next three innings, using his mind to out-think his feeble opponents, and yielding only four runs.

As has been the case throughout the beginning of the '92 season, the Big Blue committed numerous fielding errors, both mental and physical.

As usual, they attempted to compensate for their abundance of fielding miscues with their lively bats, and scored five runs on thirteen hits.

Gus Quattlebaum '93 continued his torrid hitting streak with three hits, and scored a run when Brian Flanagan '94 laced a base hit into left field. In the third inning, Flanagan, Quattlebaum, and captain Anthony Aime '92 teamed up to score for two runs. As the game wound down into the fifth inning and time grew scarce for an Andover comeback, the Blue Wave struck for their final two runs. The speedy Mike Sullivan '94 began the rally with an expertly placed drag bunt down the first base line. Driving him around the diamond was the hard hitting Paul Lisiak '92, who took time out from his water polo training to knock in an R.B.I. Superstar Todd Harris '95 made a last ditch effort to pull the Big Blue close with a sacrifice fly, but the attempt was in vain. Andover lost 11-5 dragging their record to 3-2.

Despite the heartbreaking defeat, Coach Cline remained upbeat saying that "the real test will be the double header against NMH on Saturday."

4130 Boys' Varsity Baseball Tackles Foes

By RYAN SPRING

Boys' Varsity Baseball had three games this week due to a recent string of bad weather. They split two at NMH on Saturday and lost a close one to Wilbraham and Monson on Wednesday.

Doubleheader With NMH

On Sunday the Big Blue got off to an early start, scoring four runs in the top of the first. Strong hitting throughout the game added six more runs, leaving a final score of 10-1. Mike Kelly '92 commented, "We ripped them; we scored four in the first and never looked back."

Willet Bird '93 was nearly unhittable, giving up only one run in 5 1/3 innings. Mike Famiglietti '93 came in to secure the win with 1 2/3 scoreless innings.

Paul Lisiak '92, Brian Flanagan '94, and Gus Quattlebaum '93 led the PA offense. The biggest play of the game came when Quattlebaum hurt his ankle trying to leg-out a base hit. This injury would bother him throughout the rest of the doubleheader.

The Big Blue went into the second game confident and upbeat, despite Quattlebaum's injury. PA once again got out of the box quickly and took a 5-1 lead after the first two innings. After the strong start, however, PA couldn't buy a hit, and all of the

calls seemed to be against them. Quattlebaum gave up six runs in 3 2/3 innings, and it was clearly evident that his ankle was giving him serious problems. "The Golden Cornhusker," Seth Knight '94 came into relieve Quattlebaum and yielded a mere 2 runs in 2 1/3 innings of work. The final score was 8-6 in favor of NMH.

Wilbraham & Monson

Mike Kelley '92 made his pitching debut for Andover and did extremely well, giving up only four runs, 2 unearned, while pitching a complete game. But his incredible pitching performance was of little use, since the batting staff could only scrap together three runs.

Things started off fast once again for PA as speedy Mike Sullivan '94 led off the game with a triple. The phenomenal Todd Harris '95 singled Sullivan home and then scored on an error from a smash by John Coleman '93. Flanagan rounded out the scoring when he scored the Blue's final run of the inning and game, to make the score 3-0.

W&M came back with 4 runs, but the Blue just could not get their bats going after the first and weren't able to make good on Kelley's tremendous performance. Bird commented, "It was a great game, we were close all the way, it's too bad for Kelly, he pitched tremendous."

$$\eta = 1$$

Boys Baseball Goes Three for Three

By KEVIN MORAN
and RYAN SPRING

The pride of all Andover athletic teams, the baseball squad, had what is known in baseball jargon as a "damn fine week", as they collected three crucial victories. The first two came at the hands of their arch-rival Exies, and they wrapped up the week with a nail biting victory over Cushing.

On Saturday, the Big Blue were looking to rebound from a recent string of losses when they faced Exeter in a doubleheader. For the first time in a while the weather was good and PA was at home playing in front of a good crowd. The Big Blue started off quickly once again, and scored four runs in the bottom of the first, but their big inning came in the third when they drilled the Exeter



Anthony Aime lets one loose

Photo/Sahadevan

pitcher for nine runs. The nine run rally was started by Brian Flanagan '94, who was 3 for 5 in the first game with 4 r.b.i.'s, when he got on base with a hit and then came around to score on a John Coleman '93 triple which was good for two runs. Coleman came up again later in the third and hit a sacrifice fly to give him three r.b.i.'s in the inning! Soon after the rally was over but with the nine runs the Blue had created an insurmountable lead. The PA batsmen struck for another run in the fifth and added four more in the sixth just to make sure that the Exies new they had been totally humiliated and I'm sure that they are glad that PA did not have to bat again in the bottom of the seventh.

The Big Blue got an excellent performance from Willet Bird '93 who pitched six solid innings and gave up an insignificant four runs. He earned high praise from skipper Andy Cline who commented, "Willet was just incredible, he had a great day for us." Mike Famigletti '93 came in to finish the game for Bird, and gave up two runs in his only inning of work, the seventh.

The PA squad was confident as they took the field for the second game because they now had their ace, Gus Quattlebaum '93, out on the mound. This game would be much different from the first, however, as it was close through out the entire game and up until the final inning when the "Q" retired the side to give the Blue a 5-4 victory.

Quattlebaum had some trouble with the Exeter hitters but hung in there as he went the distance only giving up four runs and not once did he surrender more than one run in an inning. Coach Cline commented, "We got a good pitching performance from Gus, he struggled at times, but he did well and never gave up."

The PA bats were once again up to the task as they scored four runs in the second Paul Lisiak '92 and Coleman scored on a Bird single, in his first Varsity at bat, and then he and Mike Sullivan '94 scored on a Todd Harris '95 single. The Phenom had a big day as he went 7 for 9 in the doubleheader to go with four r.b.i.'s. The Big Blue struck again in the third for their crucial fifth run. Anthony Aime '92 got on board with a hit and then stole second and was driven in by Coleman, which was his fourth r.b.i. on the day. Coach Cline felt that these two wins were very important after being on the road for five games plus the fact that the weather has been very poor recently resulting in rain-outs and delays. He thought that it was nice to be home in front of a good crowd and that the guys played well. However, I think Flanagan, who was 6 for 9 on the day, summed his teammates' feelings up best when he said, "Beating Exeter was 'da BALLS!!!!"

The Big Blue of the baseball diamond capped an incredible week with a 10-3 victory over Cushing on Wednesday. The thriller of a contest was described as everything from



Gerry Ambrosio rips a line drive

Photo/Sahadevan

"the best combination of pitching and defense we've had all year", to "the exclamation on an already superb season." Indeed, exceptional descriptions - but the players' were deserving of all the accolades.

Mike Famigletti '93 started the game for the Blue, capitalizing on a superb defensive effort by Phillips. Anchored by catcher Jon Coleman '93 and his uncanny ability of impersonating a backstop, the Big Blue made only a single error throughout the contest. After giving up a run in the top of the first inning, the "Ice Man" settled down and allowed a mere three enemy "Cushmen" across the plate in his six inning stint. Behind by two runs, Phillips battled back to take command and a one run lead, in the fourth. Phillips faulted, allowing the tying run to score in the sixth inning, but their

lackadaisical play proved to be momentary as they shut the feeble Cushing squad down for the rest of the game. Rookie phenom Todd Harris '95, a talent built from the "work hard, play harder" philosophy of Andover, knocked a run in with a shot up the middle, and put the Blue men up for good 4-3.

Nursing such a tender lead, Coach Andy Cline called in his fireballer from the bullpen to 'nail Cushing's coffin shut' - the 'Golden Cornhusker', Seth Knight '94. Not only did the southpaw extinguish any threat of a comeback, but literally blew his opponents away, as he struck out three and allowed one hit in his three innings of work. Making his work a little less stressful was caption Anthony Aime '92, who

□ Continued on Page 10
- "Baseball"

drove in two insurance runs with a bases loaded rip into left field. Reflecting on today's outing the Q man, Gus Quattlebaum, eloquently stated that, "Now, here today, this team, as a whole, including our mangers, proved to the world that we have the stamina to go all nine (innings). Incredible!"

Other notables in Wednesday's victory were the defensive display of centerfielder Mike Sullivan '94, and smooth fielding of third baseman Gerry Ambrosh '92.

Raising their record to an impressive 7-4, the Big Blue face a pivotal doubleheader against Deerfield this Saturday. Those two games alone, could be crucial in deciding the league champion at the conclusion of the season. Come and cheer the Blue on this weekend at one!



Baseball Runner-up in Tournament

By KEVIN MORAN
and RYAN SPRING

Entering last weekends League Tournament at UMass, Amherst, the Boys Varsity Baseball team had compiled a record of 9-4 and were seeded first out of the talented field of other prep school teams. After being delayed to Sunday due to inclement weather, Phillips quickly eliminated their over-matched foe, Worcester, 11-7. Later that day, the Blue moved into the final game against Cushing, last year's champion. Having defeated them twice earlier in the season, the Blue were upset in a heartbreaker, 9-8.

Mike "The Ice-man" Famigletti '93 started the game strong, but quickly lost his stamina and control after three innings, allowing three runs. Seth "The Golden Cornhusker" Knight '94, was ineffective, allowing two runs in his one inning stint. Gus Quattlebaum '93 came in for quick relief and pitched solidly, allowing only two Worcester opponents to cross the plate, in the final three innings for the Blue Bombers.

Adding punch to the offensive side of the game, Anthony Aime '92 stroked a 400 foot blast over the left field fence, knocking in two runs to even the contest at five apiece. Willett "Big" Bird '93, hit the nail right on the head when he commented, "Golly, he hit that ball very far!" Andover's finest, Todd Harris '95, added three hits to the Blue's cause, and Paul Lisiak '92 secured the Andover victory with two "cheese" hits of his own.

Bird started the championship game for Phillips, and had a self-admitted poor outing. He was shellacked for four runs, although two were unearned, in five innings of work. Knight had another tough stint when he gave up four runs in only one inning. The Q-meister came in to relieve Seth and pitched the best of the three PA pitchers, as he gave up only one run in three near flawless innings of work. Unfortunately, that one run was the difference in their 9-8 loss.

The PA pitchers were also supported by unusually good defensive plays by John Coleman '93, Gerry Ambrosh '92, and Harris.

Aime cracked his second two-run homer of the day in the second to tie up the game. Harris added another two hits, and Quattlebaum had two hits and two r.b.i.'s. Brian Flanagan '94 had a key two r.b.i. single in the seventh inning to tie the game at eight. The Big Blue came close in the bottom of the ninth when they had men on first and second and Mike Kelley '92 was at-bat. Kelley hit the ball hard but he was robbed of a hit, as were PA's hopes of a championship.

The Big Blue hope to bounce back from their disappointing tournament by beating Exeter on Saturday up in New Hampshire. PA swept the Exies in a doubleheader earlier in the season.

SPORT: Boys Crew

YEAR: 1991-92

CAPTAIN: Robert Hall

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Peter Washburn

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

SPORT: Girls' Crew

YEAR: 1991-92

CAPTAIN: *Claudia Fiore & Sarah Jacoby*

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH *Peter Washburn*

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

BOYS AND GIRLS CREW 1991-1992

Sat., April 11 - Kent - away - L

Sat., April 18 - St. John's/Simsbury/Exeter - away
 Boys - L to Exeter
 W - St. John's
 W - Simsbury
 Girls - L - Exeter
 W - Simsbury

Sat., April 26 - Pomfret - home - postponed

Sat., May 2 - St. Paul's - away -
 B 1 - lost
 G 1 - won

Sat., May 9 - Exeter, Tabor - home
 B 1 - won
 G 1 - won

Sat., May 16 - NMH - home - Boys won
 Girls lost

Sat., May 22 - Interschols - Boys 1st boat - 4th
 Girls 1st boat - won

LETTER WINNERS

BOYS

Cavin, W. Bennett	Lockwood, Alexander
Chung, Daniel	Mitchell, George
Dennis, E. Jason	Montemayor, Carlos
Hall, Robert	Phillips, Frank
Isherwood, Christopher	Piasecki, Dana
Kay, Timothy	Piasecki, Justin
Koob-Sasson, Hilary	Powers, Christopher
Langworthy, William	Priest, Nicholas
LaRovere, Mark	Power, Jonathan

GIRLS

Burnett, Maria	Maze, Ghislain
Crawford, Alison	Mercado, Angel
Dowling, Jennifer	Milkowski, Anna
Fiore, Claudia	Olivar, Mary
Hancock, Alexander	Peck, Courtney
Henderson, Kathryn	Picanso, Eliz.
Jacoby, Sarah	Renaud, Jennifer
Lewis, Jennifer	Sanders, Stacey
Matalene, Daphne	Stecker, Hardy
	Wood, Christine
	Woodcock, Erica

4/17

Crew Capsizes in Kent's Wake

By JANE PENNIMAN and
NANCY VERMYLEN

On Saturday, cold winds met the first two boats of the Boys' and Girls' crew teams at Kent. However, fighting the wind was not the only challenge ahead of them. The first race of the season after a single week of training could not compare to the pre-season weeks that Kent's strong team had spent in Florida.

All boats raced the 1500 meter course, and unfortunately no PA boats could come up with a victory. According Hardy P. Stecker '93, coxswain for the girls' V1 boat, all

boats rowed a formidable race. Liz Piccanso '90 of the second boat explained, "We all rowed pretty well... with sufficient power. our main problem was just a lack of training." Stecker foresees a victory for PA later in the spring at Inter-schols, when the Blue meets the Kent teams again. Stecker hopes that because of "their peak so early in the season, we are counting on a premature burn-out allowing for an easy take by the Andover squad." This Saturday, the team hopes to leave Exeter's red meat drowning in its wake.

Crews Loses by a Length - Twice

By JANE PENNIMAN and
NANCY VERMYLEN

Last Saturday, the boys and girls crew teams traveled to nearby Worcester to come head to head with several excellent teams. The first and second boats raced a strong race against the Exeter and Simsbury squads.

The girls number one boat finished in second, losing to Exeter by two boat lengths, but defeating Simsbury. Co-captain Claudia Fiore summed up the race, "We rowed a commendable race yet lost precious time at the start when we were waked by another boat." The girls number two suffered the same fate, splitting Exeter and Simsbury.

The men of Andover could not overcome the strong Big Red team, but easily defeated St John's and Simsbury. Boat one lost by a length, but showed promise. Bill Langworthy '93 said, "We got going pretty fast, it was neat. We'll get 'em next time." Boat two also beat St John's and Simsbury before succumbing to the mighty Exeter squad by only half a length. Lower cox George Mitchell commented, "Next time, baby, next time."

Although the crew teams were unable to return to PA with Exeter blood dripping from their oars, Andover feels confident and secure in their ability to conquer the Exies and everyone else who dares stand in their way.

G1

Mary Olivar '93
Jen Lewis '92
Jen Dowling '93
Claudia Fiore '92
Sarah Jacoby '92
Alison Crawford '93
Courtney Peck '94
Anna Milkowski '93
coxHardy Stecker '93

G2

Elizabeth Picanso '93
Jen Renaud '93
Christy Wood '92
Maria Burnett '93
Eric Woodcock '92
Daphne Matalene '92
Angie Mercado '93
Ghislaine Maze '92
coxAlex Hancock '94

B1

Bob Hall '92
Nick Priest '92
Carlos Montemayor '92
Dana Piasecki '92
Alex Lockwood '92
Scott Trafton '92
Bill Langworthy '93
Chris Reed '93
coxTim Kay '93

B2

Chris Isherwood '92
Mark LaRovere '92
Jon Tower '92
Jason Dennis '92
Justin Piasecki '92
Chris Powers '93
Frank Phillips '93
Ben Cavin '94
cox George Mitchell '94



5120

Crew Battles St. Paul's

By **HARDY STECKER** and
MARY MICHEL OLIVAR

On Saturday, Andover's boys and girls Varsity Crew Teams traveled to Turkey Pond in Concord, New Hampshire to race against St. Pauls. Swarms of pesky gnats plagued the team upon their arrival, hindering their attempts to prepare the boats for racing. Only when head crew coach Peter Washburn instructed everyone to raise one arm high above their heads, in order to ward off the beasts of burden, could the team concentrate on the challenge that lay ahead.

Although they have enormous potential and massive strength, the Varsity guys did not fare well against the home team. Second boat came in with a time of 4:45, a mere four seconds behind St. Paul's. Andover's first boat gave St. Paul's heavy competition and inspired the opponents to set a course record of 4:21 for 1500 meters. An anonymous rower summed up the boats attitude

remarking, "If we had crossed the finish line first we would have won."

The second girls' boat, forced to change their lineup three days before, could not meet St Pauls' challenge. St. Paul's leapt to an early and strong lead, finishing in 5:32 and beating Andover by seven seconds. Reflecting on the second boat's defeat, five seat Maria Burnett said, "We felt that the bulk of the race was strong, but we did have trouble getting it together after the rough start." Andover's first varsity women's boat were able to keep their focus in their own boat, set their goals high, and prove victorious, winning with a time of 5:10. Coach Julie McCleery was thrilled with the results, saying, "This is one of the best crews that St. Paul's has had in many seasons." Julie and coach Dave Reeder hope that this winning streak will continue on Saturday, when the crew teams face Exeter, Tabor, and Kent at Andover's home course, the mighty Merrimac.

Boys Glide to Victory, Girls Hampered by Injury

By FORREST SMITTY

On Saturday, May 16, the Andover crew team faced Northfield Mount Hermon at Andover's boathouse on the Merrimac. For the guys' teams, the easy wins could only act as morale boosters to psyche the crews up for tomorrow's Interscholastic battle in Worcester. The girls' teams fared somewhat less successfully with both crews losing, but they can only be pleased with their performances as they were racing higher ranked crews.

What would have been a great opportunity for the Andover women was transformed into a pair of tough losses as a result of the injuries on boat one. With fully half of the boat suffering problems and Interschols only a week away, the coaches opted to let the entire boat recoup, letting our G2 race against their G1 and our G3 against their G2.

Guys Take All

The B1 race, the last race of the day, had to deal with the headwind and waves which had been worsening throughout the days' events. By the time they had finished their race, even an occasional white-cap could be seen. The headwind did not deter Andover from handily beating NMH, but it did prove inconvenient

in light of their recent acquisition of new oars. These entirely redesigned oars, abandoning the traditional symmetry of the blade in favor of a shovel shape which allows for more surface area in the water and a cleaner dig, have proved to reduce the race time by as much as six seconds with no wind or a tail-wind, but in a head-wind they can be more of a hindrance than a help. The guys finished with a time of 5:08, well ahead of their competitors.

The boys' second boat also proved victorious, although upon docking many of them felt that they could have rowed much better. Despite their clear win over NMH and a time only six seconds worse than their superiors, they felt discouraged about the balance of the boat and the fact that B3 had also beat them by six seconds. B3, the JV1 Vikings, managed to capture the same time as B1 by racing first when the conditions remained amicable. They cannot, however, help but be encouraged by their times.

Despite their pessimism on Saturday, the B2 coxswain George Mitchell '94 feels very good about the upcoming Interschols. "People think that the crew team sucks because we keep losing, but they don't understand that the other teams have just peaked early. After recovering

from some shifts and loss of rowers earlier in the season, we're just starting to come together, and I think we're going to head to Interschols right as we peak."

Girls Plagued by Injury

With the coaching of Julie McCreery and what has proved to be a very strong lineup, the girls' first boat will enter Interschols with high expectations despite some lingering pains. But to guarantee a healthy boat tomorrow, Saturday's race had to be sacrificed. Among the plagues were Courtney Peck's tendonitis (luckily occurring in the outside hand so that Court can still feather her blade) and Mary Olivar's wrenched knee. Jen Dowling was suffering from back trouble and Claudia Fiore was on the verge of an impending case of flu.

"If we race like we did at Exeter, we *will* win Interschols." The boat is going to check how they are doing on the injury list after Interschols and decide whether or not they will go to the Nationals in Indianapolis at the end of June. Both guys' and girls' first boats may have a serious post-season training period ahead of them as the boys' first boat has already made definite its plans to cross the pond and enter Henley.



At Interschols, Girls Are Speediest, Boys Fourth

By HARDY STECKER

The Crew teams of Andover improved steadily over the course of the season, and their hours of hard work culminated in a very successful Interschols outing. The Girls Crew captured the title of fastest boat in New England, winning Interschols, while the boys finished a respectable fourth.

Andover crews began the spring with a race against Kent. Prior to the competition, Kent trained in Florida during spring break, while Andover's practice consisted of a week on the water. Consequently, Kent won each race. The following week, Andover crews faced Exeter, St. John's, Simsbury, and the Leander Club, direct from The River Thames, at Worcester.

Again the results disappointed the squads. Although the Andover boats

crushed Simsbury, St. John's, and Leander Club, Exeter triumphed over all.

The races in the the following weeks looked promising for Andover Crew. On May 2, Andover traveled to St. Paul's School in Concord, New Hampshire. A revamped boys first, reeling from the loss of two important oarsmen, and second boats lost, but fought a good fight until the finish. The girls' second boat raced neck-and-neck as well, but failed in the end to triumph. The girls' first boat, however, bested St. Paul's, and much joy and feasting abounded.

From that week on, Andover's men's and women's crews began to dominate opponents and bring glory upon the exalted name of Phillips Academy. On Saturday May 9, crews from Exeter, Tabor, and Kent arrived to race on Andover's home course, the Merrimack. Although the boys' second boat lost,

boy's first had an incredible day on the water. They beat Exeter by a length and Tabor by over ten seconds. The girls had comparable success. The second boat beat Kent and Tabor and finished just half a boat length behind Exeter. The first girls ruled the river as well, beating Exeter by a small margin, Tabor, and Kent. "What a day," said spectator Reginald "Reggae" Spadlatiwitz, PA '34.

On May 16, Andover raced at home again, facing NMH, and the Andover men won easily. The women had difficulties because of multiple injuries on the first boat. The second boat rowed in their place and lost. Considering a devastating crab, when an oar brakes the boat accidentally, caught in the first 500 meters of the race, Andover put up an applaudable fight.

Interschols took place on Saturday, May 23, on Lake Quinsigamond in Worcester, Massachusetts. Andover raced against Exeter, Simsbury, Tabor, Kent, St. Paul's, and NMH. In a thrilling spectacle, the Girl's number one boat came from behind, sprinting the final 200 meters, and captured the Interschols championship. The girl's number two finished a respectable fourth. The boy's boats did not fare as well. After an excellent heat, opposing coaches and crews favored Andover in the final. Unfortunately, the boy's rowed poorly, and finished fourth, one-tenth of a second behind Exeter. The second boat rowed well, but came in fourth as well.

Capturing one New England Interscholastic Crew title, and coming within two seconds of another, Andover Crew competed a successful season. With the Boy's number one boat travelling to England to compete for the Queen's cup in early July, and a strong core of returners, the Andover Crew future is very rosy indeed.

SPORT: Cycling

YEAR: _____

CAPTAIN: Elizabeth Roberts & Brian Sena

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Derek Williams

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

CYCLING TEAM 1991- 1992

Sun., April 5 - Milton at Newton
Sun., April 12 - Ninigret, RI
Wed., April 15 - New Hampton - away
Sun., April 26 - Exeter - away -
Sun., May 3 - Brattleboro, VT - away
Sun., May 10 - Home meet
Sun., May 17 - Interschols at Deerfield

LE TTER WINNERS

Arensberg, Charles
Corkery, Michael
Eastman, Alicia
Friman, Douglas
Lai, David
Lee, Gi Soo
MacNeil, John
Roberts, Eliz.
Sadler, Danielle
Sena, Brian
Smith, Carter
Spence, Justin
Whitmore, Gregory

Cycling Rolls by Pre-Season Competition

By GREG WHITMORE

This past Sunday marked the onset of the '92 Andover Cycling season. With only a few days of training together, both boys and girls teams proved to be a powerful force in the Boston Road Club's Newton Citizens race. With virtually all members of the boys team placing in the top fifteen and three of the members, Greg Whitmore '94, Justin Spence '94, and Carter Smith '93 placing in the top five, Andover ground into the pavement both Milton and Landmark teams. The girls team, led by captain Liz Roberts also placed extremely well in another citizens race despite the fact that their opponents were compromised of college-aged men.

This recent victory came as no surprise to coaches Derek Williams and Henry Wilmer. Andover's cycling teams have, in the past, been quite a formidable challenge to other New England area prep school

teams. From the initiation of the girls team many years ago, Andover girls have been undefeated in every single Interschols Race. This fact, though often overlooked, says much about the girls determination, skill, and ability to come together as a team in such physically unrelenting sport. These characteristics apply most definitely to this year's girls team.

The Andover Cycling Team's, other half, the boys, look strong as well. Made up of nearly all underclassmen, aside from senior captain Brian Senna, this year's boys show an extremely promising future. A recent time trial plots the boys at an excellent position for this year. Riders like Doug Freeman '93, Chuck Arnsberg '95, and Dave Lai '93, along with Smith, Spence, and Whitmore are sure to provide the team with many victories throughout the season.

Cycling Holds Its Own in First Interscholastic Race

By GREG WHITMORE

Cycling, a sport often ignored and even scoffed at by ignorant fools, combines mental strength and physical prowess in a primal battle of mind over body. The Andover Cycling Team has all the attributes needed to excel at this grueling sport and proved so in the past week. Both teams came away with victories on Wednesday in interscholastic competition after a strong showing on Saturday's preseason tuneup.

Wednesday's meet against Kimball Union, Tilton, and Exeter, proved Andover cycling is the preeminent peloton. The girls' team, led by Captain Liz Roberts, finished first, second, and fourth. The slippery roads and wind gusts enabled the superior endurance of the girls to break away and coast to an easy victory. Senior Alicia Eastman, Roberts, and Danielle Sadler '94 pushed hard throughout the race and proved Andover's strength, verifying the prediction of assistant coach Steve Ankner-Mylon that the '92 girls' team would be untouchable.

The guys' team managed to put 4 of 5 riders in the top 15 at the

Wednesday meet, insuring a first or second overall finish [Results unavailable as of press time. -Ed.] The rude and unsportsmanlike performance of many riders hampered attempts for the Andover team to breakaway. Andover's top finisher Justin Spence '94 explained, "They got lucky. We'll be back."

Saturday's race highlighted strong individuals performances by Doug Friman '93, Dave Lai '93, and Spence, who finished 1,2,3, respectively. Lai and Spence, who crashed 200 yards from the finish, walked in carrying their bikes. John "LP" MacNeil '93 blocked many of the competitors from catching the three breakaway P.A. students. Said MacNeil, "I'm good at going slow."

With the season just underway, the Cycling teams are looking forward to sweeping interschols before going on to win the Tour de France and winning in Barcelona. Injured packman Michael Corkery '93 commented, "If we lose, the earth will split in two, or maybe quarters, oh I don't know, ask someone else. No wait, We're really fast, yeah, that's it."

518 Cycling: One Man's Perspective

By GREG WHITMORE

[Eds. Note: The Andover Cycling team has been ignored far too long by our multicultural community, who favor baseball to bicycles and lacrosse to latex racing suits. They deserve our support. Please, come, watch, and enjoy.]

Exhausted, worn out, grimy, and grease covered, I returned to my room this Sunday, from what I, a member of the cycling team, deemed the most grueling test of endurance I have encountered this year. As I tossed my "Fat-Tube Aluminum Technology" (Def: bicycle) against

the wall and slunk down into my bed, my roommate thoughtfully inquired, "Where were you all day, you lazy knucklehead?!"

"I was out busting my butt on 35 mile course from hell!" I exclaimed in defiance.

"Thirty-Five miles of what?" he retorted.

This display of ignorance by my roommate, a person I thought very close to the workings and involvements in my life, confirmed my belief that no one really knows, or quite frankly cares that an Andover

□ Continued on Page 8
- "Cycling"

cycling team exists. This blatant show of disregard for Andover's hard working cycling team was the final blow; I have finished my feeble attempts at educating this school of the importance of acknowledging athletic prowess. This article is therefore providing the bare essentials. The Interscholastic Cycling Race, held in the scenic hills of Putney, Vermont, proved to be a great success for all of Andover's cycling teams. The Boys Varsity A and B managed to put all of their members in the top 10 (out of approx 40 entries) taking a sure first or second place. Outstanding performances on the parts of Doug Friman and

Chuck Arnsberg led the A and B teams to two distinct victories. The Girls team, as usual, used their outstanding ability to totally dominate the field of riders, taking a sure first place. Captain Liz Roberts commented that this Putney race, although causing her to finish a bit green, did not take her out of contention, a vast contrast to last year's race. If your interest in cycling has in any way been increased by my words be sure to view our own homecourt race on Sunday. Hell, you may even see a violent bloody crash, I know you people like that kind of stuff.

Cycling Cruises Through Interschols

By GREG WHITMORE



Alicia Eastman '93 Leads the Pack

Photo/C. Kim

This Sunday as many PA students gathered on the quads, in the first of true summer weather, the Andover Cycling team ventured to Northfield, for Interschol competition against the best of New England high schools.

Arriving at the campus well before the sun had crested the hills of western Mass, the team made ready for the first of a two part race schedule. The first part of the race, a prologue, began promptly at 9:00 a.m. The outcome of this time trial, decided the placing for the road race which followed later in the afternoon. This event, known as the most grueling and painful of cycling events, indicated that Andover was ready to begin the domination of interschols; All five of the boys A team times were within 3-5 seconds of each other, an excellent measure of the depth and talent of the team. However, this initial victory marked the end of the luck for the team when top rider for varsity B, Chuck Arnsberg began his time trial. A streak of bad luck in the form of a mechanical problem caused him to lose his rear wheel, seriously impeding his chance of finishing the prologue.

The race's last lap turned into a bloody mess with top riders Arnsberg and Carter Smith crashing in the season's most painful carnage. Quick and decisive Rally Wagon / Ambulance driving on the part of coach Henry Wilmer delivered the injured pair of riders to an infirmary before the extensive bleeding led to serious bodily damage and dysfunction. Riders Mike "Wild Man" Corkery along with John "Hair" MacNeil and Ji-Soo Lee managed to pull the race together though, finishing 7th, 18th, and 20th respectively.

18th place finishes from Justin Spence, Greg Whitmore, Doug Friman, and Lai, insuring a well fought out second place to Northfield Mount Herman.

The Boys A race was not without its share of pain and blood curdling screams of terror. Agitated by the heat, humidity, and overall problems of the day, the pack started off with its share of problems. In the first lap three brutal crashes occurred, fortunately leaving the entirety of the Andover team unscathed. One of the crashes resulted in the total destruction of a Hotchkiss riders bicycle, as the bike mysteriously "exploded" on an uphill sending both tires and pieces of "shrapnel" into the field of riders and bewildered spectators. Working hard together as a team, Andover stayed together for most of the remaining race laps. In the final sprint to the finish though, team member David Lai, crashed with an out-of-control Brattleboro rider and nearly eliminated his chance of finishing. However in a barbaric frenzy of determination, Lai remounted his trusty aluminum steed and caught up to his team members. In the end, the team received 7th, 10th 15th and

Soon after the morning's time trial the final three road races began. The three race categories, Girls, Boys B, and Boys A differed in length (35, 42, and 50 miles respectively) but ran on similar hilly, sun baked terrain. The girls race seemed a sure win for Andover, dominating the field with strong support from members Danielle Sadler, Alicia Eastman, and Captain Liz Roberts. However, a crash late in the race took out Sadler, a probable top 5 finisher which hurt the chances of a strong team result. Eastman and Roberts managed to pick up the extra weight, with respective 3rd and 7th place finishes, insuring a definite second place at Interschols.

The Boys B riders took off with determination and desire to make up for poor luck in the time trial, but soon ran into disheartening trouble.



The Peloton Surges Forward

Photo C. Kim



CYCLING

Girls Undeclared Eighth Year in a Row

By EMILY KALKSTEIN & SASHA CELES-
TIAL-ONE

Captain Brian Sena, '92, summed up the 1992 cycling season saying, "The season was unfortunately short, but very intense. The team did excellently this year, and with all the young talent on the team I'm sure they'll be a force to reckon with in the years to come." The girls' team continued their asphalt dominance, winning Interschols for the eighth year in a row, while the boys finished a highly respectable second.

The Girls' Cycling Team consisted of Yvonne Lamoureux '95, Danielle Sadler '94, Laura Tolburt '94, Alicia Eastman '93, Captain Liz Roberts '93 and Leah Van Eenwyk '92. The Guys' Cycling Team A team members went under the names of Justin Spence '94, Greg Whitmore '94, Doug Frimen '93, Dave Lai '93, and Brian Sena '92, and the B team called themselves Chuck Arensberg '95, Mike Corkery '93, Gi-Soo Lee '93, John MacNeil '93, and Carter Smith '93.

As a result of cancellations, the team raced only four times. The first occurred at New Hampton on a twenty-eight mile circuit, with a short, but steep hill in the middle section. As is the norm for bike courses, it ended in a steep hill. The guys did well, placing second overall, despite the B team's several flat tires and broken chains. All five A riders placed in the top half of the total twenty-five participants, who came from a variety of prep schools, including NMH, Exeter, Deerfield, Milton, Hotchkiss, Kimbal Union, Proctor, and Cushing.

The second race, at Putney, (only a mere three hours away) went smashingly. The A team came in first and the B team came in second. In the A team race, Friman came in at sixth place, Whitmore at eleventh, and Spence at fifteenth. Arensberg snatched third place, Smith ninth, and MacNeil tenth.

Andover hosted the third race on May 10. The course consisted of eighteen laps for the A team, and fourteen laps for the B team, with each lap measuring 1.4 miles. Although Hotchkiss came in first place unofficially, because of an unofficial rider they were disqualified, and Andover's A team stole first place. Spence, Whitmore, Lai, and Friman finished in the top fifteen.

On May 17, the team travelled to Deerfield to compete in the New England Prep League Interscholastic Cycling Championship. The A team did extremely well, capturing second place overall. Paced by top fifteen finishers, Friman, Whitmore, and Spence, the team defeated



powerhouses Proctor, Exeter, Holderness, and the semi-pro team from Brattleboro, falling only to NMH. The B team also did well, paced by MacNeil and his aerodynamic head of hair. The team unofficially won and clearly captured the hearts of the plethora of avid cycling fans.

The girls' team tasted the sweet nectar of victory at New Hampton. Eastman walked away with first place, Roberts with second, and Sadler with fourth out of twenty-four competitors. The Putney race, a thirty-five mile course filled with non-stop hills. Sadler emphatically remarked, "While I was racing I was thinking that it was probably one of the most physically challenging things I have ever done in my life." Again Eastman came in first, while Roberts took third, Sadler took fourth, and Torbert placed fifth.

Andover won their home court race as well, with Roberts placing second, Eastman third, Torbert sixth, and Van Eenwyk and Lamoureux tying at seventh place. However, the race took its toll on the Andover team, as Liz collapsed on her bike because of illness, and Sadler collided with a girl from Holderness and failed to finish.

At Interschols the girls won for the eighth year in a row. This string of dominance is unequalled in all of Andover history. Eastman, Roberts, and Sadler finished second, third, and sixth. Considering that no members of the team are graduating, the girls will probably win next year too.

The girls' team had an undefeated season, for the eighth year in a row! Sadler remarked on this outstanding triumph, "We're lucky because we

have good athletes and we work hard.” The cycling team’s daily regiment seems outrageous, twenty-five to thirty-five miles a day, interspersing time trials, hills, sprints, and

discussing racing tactics. Wednesdays are long, slow distance days, practices last for four hours, with bike treks to Newburyport or Crane’s Beach, about fifty to sixty mile treks.

Captain Sena wrapped up the season and the Andover cyclists’ performances in these words, “Overall, we had a very united team, dedicated to cycling, but looking to bust out and have fun.”

1992 CYCLING TEAM RESULTS

April 12--Training race at Needham Industrial Park
(No team placings)

D race: Alicia Eastman 3rd, Liz Roberts 5th
C race: Doug Friman 1st, Justin Spence 2nd, Dave Lai 3rd

April 15: 24-mile Road Race at New Hampton NH

Women: 1st of 5 schools

Individual placings, of 18 starters: Alicia 1, Liz 3, Danielle Sadler 4,
Leah Van Eenwyk 9, Yvonne Lamoureux 11, Laura Torbert 12

B Boys: 10th of 11 schools

Of 37 finishers: John MacNeil 16, GiSoo Lee 19, Carter Smith 26

A Boys: 2nd (to Proctor) of 9 schools

Of 26 finishers: Justin 7, Dave 8, Doug 10, Greg Whitmore 13, Brian Sena
14, Charlie Arensberg 20

No Race April 19 (Easter)

No Exeter Race April 26 (Weather)

May 3: 36-mile Road Race at Putney VT

W: 1st of 5 schools

Of 13 finishers: Alicia 1, Liz 3, Danielle 4, Laura 5, Leah 7, Yvonne 10

B: 2nd (to NMH) of 12 schools

Of 50 starters: Chas 3, Carter 9, John 10, Mike Corkery 13, GiSoo DNF

A: 1st of 11 schools

Of 27 finishers: Doug 6, Greg 11, Justin 15, Dave 25

May 10: Home Circuit Race

W: 1st of 5 schools

Of 12 starters: Liz 2, Alicia 3, Laura 6, Leah & Yvonne 7, Danielle DNF

B: 2nd (to Exeter) of 14 schools

Of 56 starters: Chas 5, John 10, Carter 13, Mike 14, GiSoo 18

A: 1st of 9 schools

Of 29 starters: Justin 6, Greg 8, Dave 11, Doug 15, Brian DNF

May 17: Time Trial + Road Race Interschols at Deerfield MA

W: 1st of 7 schools

Of 18 starters: Alicia 2, Liz 3, Danielle 6, Laura 13, Leah 14, Yvonne 16

B: ? of 17 schools (results confused)

Of 72 starters: Mike (approx) 5, John 19, GiSoo 20, Carter & Chas DNF

A: 2nd of 12 schools

Of 40 starters: Justin 10, Greg 13, Doug 14, Dave 20, Brian DNF

In sum: except for the B race at New Hampton, no P.A. team placed lower than second all year, with many significant firsts, including the undefeated women (once again). Clearly the best and deepest team in New England! A terrific year, with all scorers returning in 1992-93!

SPORT: Golf

YEAR: 1991-92

CAPTAIN: Justin Lattanzio & Eugene Park

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Nat Smith

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ LOST _____ TIED _____



GOLF 1991 - 1992

Sat., April 4 - Tabor - away - 6 - 1	W	
Wed., April 8 - Exeter/GDA - 7 - 0 Exeter A 505; E 635; GD 515	L	L
Thurs., April 9 - Belmont Hill - away 227 - 222	L	
Wed., April 15 - M.I.T. - away - 266 - 299	W	
Thurs., April 16 - Middlesex - away - 5 - 2	W	
Sat., April 25 - Holderness - away - 7½ - 1½	W	
Mon., May 2 - St. Mark's - away - 6 - 1	W	
Wed., May 4 - Thayer - away 2½ - 4½	L	
Wed., May 13 - Rivers - home - 253 - 265	W	
Sat., May 16 - Exeter/GDA A 398; E 478; GD 429	L	L
Sat., May 23 - GDA/Exeter - away PA 171; GDA 175; PEA 182	W	W

For Witherspoon Cup

PA 1128; GDA 1168; PEA 1347

PA wins - PA wins Lovett cup 14 - 0 over Exeter

LETTER WINNERS

Bedell, Andrew
Cardwell, Jack
Dorros, Eban
Enos, Richard
Koulichkov, Christian
Lattanzio, Justin
Park, Eugene
Ross, Brooks
Simons, Justin
Wyand, Daniel



Golf Swings into Action

By MASON O'CONNOR

As the balls flew across the fairways and the greens of the finest Country Clubs in Massachusetts, the boys'varsity Golf team looked to dominate and thrash their meager opposition. Dressed in trendy plaids and sporting unbuttoned shirts to reveal hairy chests and gold necklaces, the Big Blue continues to strike fear in the staid heart of golf's old guard.

Led by senior captains Eugene Park and Justin Lattanzio, the team ran over Tabor like a runaway golf cart on Saturday, before humiliating Governor-Dummer and Exeter on Wednesday. "They bowed down to us like dogs," commented Jack "Disco" Cardwell '94.

The team loaded into the rally wagon on Saturday, a bit apprehensive about the Kittansett Club's course. The site of the Womens U.S. Open, the course is regarded as the hardest course in New England. The team cracked jokes and tried to relax but the tension was evident. Upon arrival, the golfers were buffeted by 40 miles per hour winds. However, Tabor fell apart when they spotted the team in matching turquoise bell bottoms and never recovered. Andover triumphed 6-1, the only loss coming from Chris Koulichov '93, who blamed glare blindness from his opponents day-glo Patagonia. The team returned victorious to the adoration of two or three fans.

Wednesday came and Wednesday went and the golf team left Exeter and Governor-Dummer in their wake. In the first of three meets in their running tournament, Andover walked away with an 120 stroke lead over Exeter and a ten stroke lead over GDA. These teams meet two more times and the total after the third match determines the winner. "If we keep this up, the victory is in the bag," commented a confident Andover duffer during the match.

Currently, the team can be spotted at the nineteenth hole, lounging in lime-green polyester leisure suits and downing seltzer and discussing the latest round while looking towards the promising future of Andover Golf.

SPORT: Boys' Lacrosse

YEAR: 1991-92

CAPTAIN: Charles Parsons

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Paul Kalkstein

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 13 LOST 1 TIED

BOYS' LACROSSE 1991-1992

Sat., April 4 - Providence C.D. - away	10 - 4	W
Wed., April 8 - Moses Brown - here	15 - 7	W
Fri., April 10 - Pomfret - home	15 - 1	W
Wed., April 15 - Pingree - here	13 - 2	W
Sat., April 18 - Harvard - away	postponed	
Wed., April 22 - Holderness - here	14 - 5	W
Sat., April 26 - Deerfield - away	9 - 8	W
Tues., April 28 - Lincoln Sudbury - away	15 - 14	W
Thurs., April 30 - Harvard - away	12 - 17	L
Sat., May 2 - Newton North H.S. - home	canceled	
Wed., May 6 - Milton - away	8 - 2	W
Sat., May 9 - Concord-Carlisle H.S. - away	10 - 7	W
Wed., May 13 - St. Paul's - home	22 - 5	W
Sat., May 16 - Tabor - away	18 - 8	W
Wed., May 20 - Pinkerton - home	21 - 4	W
Sat., May 23 - Exeter - home	18 - 6	W

LETTER WINNERS

Auguste, Kurtis	Kheel, William
Canterbury, Eliz.	Lubin, Todd
Christmas, John	Lyman, Charles
Coley, Travis	Macarah, Matthew
Dormsjo, Leif	Neil, Jonathan
Dugan, John	O'Brien, Kevin
Freeman, James	Parsons, Charles
Haarmann, Daniel	Sides, Parker
Hardy, Christopher	Smith, James
Harris, Duncan	Steele, Douglas
Higdon, Henry	Wilhelm, David
Hopkins, Kristah	
Jackson, David	
Jollon, Jeffrey	
Katsumi, Kan	
Keady, Christopher	



31" Lacrosse's Jeffrey Jollon

By BEN RYMZO

"Jeff is the consummate lacrosse player," proclaims boys varsity lacrosse coach Paul Kalkstein. For those of you who don't know, consummate means perfect and highly skilled. These words well describe Jeff's play in Andover's first two varsity lacrosse games this year. His excellent play against Moses Brown, in what most considered to be a season determining game has earned Jeff Jollon the Athlete of the Week Award.

Jeff was born in Brazil, and grew up in Garden City, New York, where he began his illustrious lacrosse career. In the summer after third grade, Jeff's mother signed him up for a youth lacrosse clinic against Jeff's will. Jeff had heard that

well, however. He was also extremely effective at deftly taking the ball away from larger defensemen and picking up every loose ball he got his stick on. Coach Kalkstein commented that "Jeff is in the right place at the right time all the time."

After the game on Wednesday, Kalkstein remarked that "Jeff is the smartest attackman I've ever coached." After his spectacular game, Jeff modestly pointed out, "The guys who put the ball in the back of the net deserve more credit than I do. They all made my job really easy."

During the fall and winter terms, Jeff played cluster soccer and JV Hockey. Though his athletic talents in these sports failed to attract col-



Attackman Jeff Jollon Scrambles for Loose Ball

lacrosse was a rough sport and was naturally apprehensive at first, but his mother's encouragement paid off, and Jeff ended up attending summer lacrosse camps every summer and playing in numerous local leagues.

Jeff made the varsity team as a new lower, and has "steadily improved over the three years he's been on the team," commented Coach Kalkstein. His influence on the rest of the team is huge. Kalkstein commented, "Jeff's play brings up the play of the rest of the team."

This Wednesday on Jeff's 18th birthday the team faced Moses Brown. The birthday boy pumped in two goals and dished out an incredible seven assists. Racking up points isn't the only things that Jeff did

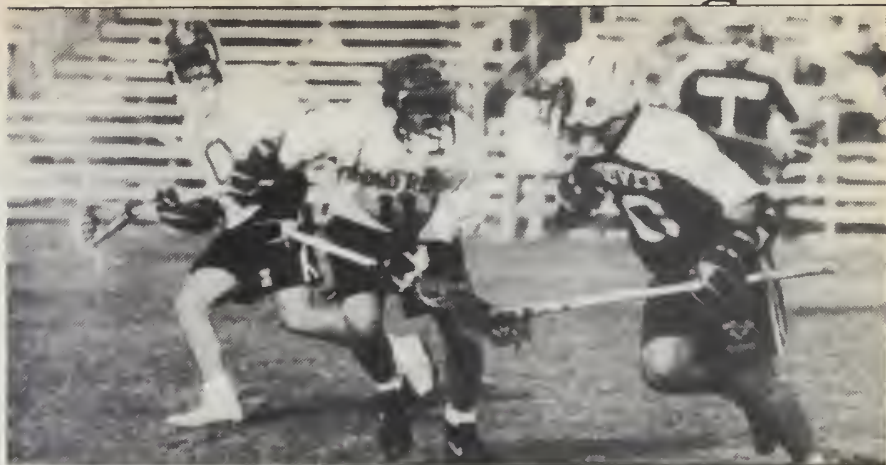
lege scouts, his talent in lacrosse did. Jeff plans to attend Haverford College in Pennsylvania where he was recruited and is expected to start at attack for their lacrosse team.

Jeff currently lives in Thompson house and Kevin O'Brien takes full credit for Jeff's perfect roll dodges saying, "He get's to practice them all the time in the dorm because he's always being chased." Jeff serves WQS's Senior representative.

Jeff's expectations for the team's success this season are very high after the crucial win over Moses Brown. If he continues to play at his present level the team's chances of winning their division and beating Exeter are extremely high.



Boys Lacrosse Remains Undefeated in League



By **MIKE SHIN**

The Boys Varsity Lacrosse team improved it's season record to a perfect 4-0 this week as they humiliated an inferior Pomfret School 15-1 on Friday and crushed Pingree 13-2 on Wednesday. Neither game proved very challenging for Andover as fine playing by the defense allowed the attackmen to go on a scoring frenzy.

Pomfret School

On Friday, Andover was an unfriendly host as it destroyed the visiting Pomfret team 15-1. Andover started up it's offense quickly with goals in the first two minutes by Dave Jackson '93 and Kevin O'Brien '92. A goal by Henry Higdon '94, another goal from Jackson, and three goals from captain Chaz Parsons '92 eliminated all hope for Pomfret. Goals by Jeff Jollon '92 and Jackson ended the first period with Andover in control 9-0. In the remaining three periods, Dave Wilhelm '93, Chuck Lyman '92 and John Christmas '92 joined in the goal scoring spree. A goal by Jackson and two by Parsons con-

cluded the strong Andover effort. Pomfret, however, did manage to get a goal along the way, making the score 15-1.

Pingree

On Wednesday, Pingree took the field with hopes of reliving last year's pleasantly memorable upset with Andover. Despite the absence of Doug Steele, Andover was in winning form as the team quickly jumped to a 3-0 lead on a goal from captain Chaz Parsons and two goals by Kevin O'Brien. Pingree made an attempt to build a comeback on a goal of their own, but Andover kept firm control of the game with goals scored by Todd Lubin (his first Andover lacrosse goal), Jackson, and Jollon. Pingree scored again at the end of the first period to make the score 6-2. "The two goals by Pingree were easy goals scored during defensive lapses, but after the first quarter, we played perfect defense," commented Coach Paul Kalkstein. Exception performances

Continued on Page 8



Boys' Lacrosse Topples PCD and Moses Brown

By MIKE SHIN

On Saturday, the Boys Varsity Lacrosse team started off their season in perfect form as the team continued their fine play beating Moses Brown 15-6. Since both Moses Brown and Providence Country Day are in the same league as Andover, the two victories are key early season wins and will help build the team's confidence.

PCD

Against PCD, Andover's high-powered offense shown through. The team exploded in the first quarter, jumping out to an early 3-1 lead off goals by Henry Higdon '94, Captain Chaz Parsons, and Dave Wilhelm '94.

This momentum carried through the second quarter. Upper sensation Dave Jackson knocked in the two of his three goals, and Parsons notched another. The defense shut down the potent PCD offense, holding them scoreless in the period and securing a 6-1 halftime lead.

Parsons and Jackson each tallied again in the third quarter and Andover by knocking in two more goals. Junior Parker Sides scored the first goal of his Phillips Academy career and Leif Dormsjo '93, off an incredible Jeff Jollen '92 feed, blew a shot by the hapless PCD goalie.

Moses Brown

On Wednesday, Andover hosted preseason league favorite Moses Brown, who had crushed Exeter 15-10 the previous Saturday, and triumphed in the end 15-7.



Dave Wilhelm Confronts Moses Brown Defender

Photo/Sahadevan

The team's combination of size and speed was evident as the Andover offense manipulated the Moses Brown defense, racking up six goals in the first half before exploding for nine more in the second. Incredible performances were turned out by Parsons (4 goals), Higdon (4 goals), Jollen (2 goals, 6 assists), and Dormsjo (2 goals).

The key to both games was Andover's tenacious defensive play. "Our defense was impregnable,"

stated Coach Paul Kalkstein. Leading the defense were James Smith '92, who utilized his speed and quickness to clear the ball and John Dugan '92, who prowled the crease, stopping many offenses drives. Chris Hopkins '92 played impeccable defense as well, locking up Moses Brown's biggest offensive threat. The team is preparing for a game against Pomfret, while looking towards a very promising season.

Boys' Lacrosse Keeps on Ticking

By MIKE SHIN

The Boys Varsity Lacrosse team improved its season record to a perfect 4-0 this week as they humiliated an inferior Pomfret School 15-1 on Friday and crushed Pingree 13-2 on Wednesday. Neither game proved very challenging for Andover as fine playing by the defense allowed the attackmen to go on a scoring frenzy.

Pomfret School

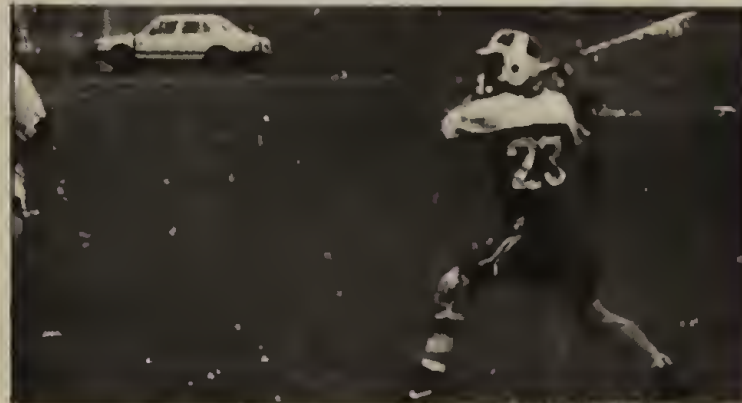
On Friday, Andover was an unfriendly host as it destroyed the

visiting Pomfret team 15-1. Andover started up its offense quickly with goals in the first two minutes by Dave Jackson '93 and Kevin O'Brien '92. A goal by Henry Higdon '94, another goal from Jackson, and three goals from captain Chaz Parsons '92 eliminated all hope for Pomfret. Goals by Jeff Jollon '92 and Jackson ended the first period with Andover in control 9-0. In the remaining three periods, Dave Wilhelm '93, Chuck Lyman

'92 and John Christmas '92 joined in the goal scoring spree. A goal by Jackson and two by Parsons concluded the strong Andover effort. Pomfret, however, did manage to get a goal along the way, making the score 15-1.

Pingree

On Wednesday, Pingree took the field with hopes of reliving last year's pleasantly memorable upset with Andover. Despite the absence of Doug Steele, Andover was in winning form as the team quickly jumped to a 3-0 lead on a goal from captain Chaz Parsons and two goals by Kevin O'Brien. Pingree made an attempt to build a comeback on a goal of their own, but Andover kept firm control of the game with goals scored by Todd Lubin (his first Andover lacrosse goal), Jackson, and Jollon. Pingree scored again at the end of the first period to make the score 6-2. "The two goals by Pingree were easy goals scored during defensive lapses, but after the first quarter, we played perfect defense," commented Coach Paul Kalkstein. Exception performances



Todd Lubin Winds Up a Rocket

Photo / Sahadevan

by Travis Coley '92 and Kan Katsumi '93, Andover's two goalies, and the rest of Andover's defense shut down Pingree's offense. Jollon was the leading scorer with 4 goals and four assists, Lubin ended with 2 goals, 2 assists, O'Brien had 2 goals, 2 assists, and Parsons finished with 2 goals, and 1 assist.

The team has been a dominant force early in the season by utilizing an impeccable defense and by displaying powerful offensive attack. Coach Paul Kalkstein praised the

team's early season effort, commenting on the team's upcoming schedule by remarking, "These two games marked the end of our early league schedule. Now we are embroiled in a series of battles with very difficult opponents." If the team continues to work hard and maintains its high level of play it can be victorious in future games. The team's next challenge comes on Saturday when it travels to Cambridge to battle Harvard.



Chaz Parsons Looks for a Shot

Photo / Sahadevan

Boys Lacrosse: You Can't Touch This

By MIKE SHIN

On Saturday, the stalwart boys varsity lacrosse team traveled to Deerfield Academy where they avenged last year's disappointing defeat by pulling out a narrow victory 9-8. The team improved its undefeated record to an astounding 6-0 on Wednesday as they salvaged a win over the powerful Lincoln Sudbury team 15-14.

Deerfield

The boys lacrosse team journeyed to Deerfield on Saturday where they took the soggy field seeking revenge for last year's unexpected loss. Deerfield surprisingly jumped into the lead with a quick goal, but Andover retaliated with a breathtaking goal by Jeff Jollon ('92). Captain Chaz Parsons ('92) flung a blistering shot past the goalie, and Kevin O'Brien ('92) rocketed a shot into the net giving Andover a 3-1 lead at the end of the first period. Andover's offense slowed down in the second period as Parsons scored the team's only goal while Deerfield began to gain momentum scoring two goals. Deerfield tied the game 4-4 at the start of the second half with an early goal, but Andover regained control of the game with a triad of goals scored by Doug Steele ('92), Dave Jackson ('93), and Jollon. However, Andover,

unable to put the game away, watched its lead slowly diminish as the persistent Deerfield team battled its way back with two successive goals bringing them within 1 at 7-6. Andover managed to edge forward at the close of the third period with Jollon's third goal of the game. Deerfield struck early in the fourth quarter with a goal, but its hopes of tying the game were dashed seconds later as Doug Steele laid a powerful shot into the goal. With plenty of time remaining, Deerfield attempted to rally, but Andover with excellent defensive play clung tightly to its lead. Deerfield managed to score a goal near the two minute mark, but was unable to tie the game as time ran out.

Lincoln Sudbury

The lacrosse team faced its toughest challenge of the season thus far as it ventured to Lincoln Sudbury where they matched up against , Eastern Massachusetts's top ranked team. Andover exploded into a 3-1 lead on goals from Kevin O'Brien ('92), Jeff Jollon ('92), and Henry Higdon ('94). The trailing Sudbury team scored closing the gap to 1 before a goal by Chaz Parsons ('92) commenced an onslaught of spectacular goals by Dave Jackson ('92), O'Brien, and Jollon. The trio scored three back-to-back goals in 57 seconds giving Andover a comfortable 7-2 lead at the

end of the first period. "We came out like gangbusters," exclaimed Coach Paul Kalkstein describing the Andover's early domination of the game. Goals by Doug Steele ('92), Dave Wilhelm ('93), and Parsons combined with two scores each by Jollon and Jackson continued Andover's dominance as it outscored Lincoln Sudbury in the second period 7-4 making the halftime score 14-6. The third period was relatively silent for both teams' offenses as Jollon scored Andover's lone goal and Lincoln Sudbury could also only come with a single goal. Several defensive lapses by Andover's defense in the final period allowed Lincoln Sudbury produce a powerful offensive threat which scored seven unanswered goals. But, the lead Andover's early domination had provided proved too much for Lincoln Sudbury to overcome as Andover squeezed by with a one point victory.

Andover's excellent play this week proved its legitimacy against two powerful opponents. "We are playing at a higher level now. We have to get used to it and build our confidence," added Coach Kalkstein. The team will try to continue its merciful rampage on Thursday when they travel to Cambridge to face Harvard JV in a game that was postponed from last Saturday.



Boys Lax Falls to Harvard

Gets Up Against Milton

By MIKE SHIN

After suffering a disheartening loss to the Harvard JV squad last Thursday (17-12), the boys lacrosse team rebounded on Wednesday, thrashing Milton 8-2. On Saturday, Andover led Newton North 1-0 after a couple minutes of play on a goal by Doug Steele ('92), but the game was called off due to unfavorable weather conditions.

Harvard

On Thursday, the lacrosse team traveled to Cambridge to face Harvard's JV in a game which was postponed from several weeks back due to rainy weather. Harvard leaped into the lead scoring two quick goals, but Andover bounced back, tying the game on goals by Dave Wilhelm ('93) and Kevin O'Brien ('92). A goal by Jeff Jollon put Andover up by one at the end of the first quarter. Harvard regained the lead early in the second period with two goals, but Captain Chaz Parsons ('92) tied the game at 4. After another goal by Harvard, Henry Higdon ('94) and Jollon both converted on goals, but the game was again tied on a goal by Harvard. Andover moved ahead with a goal by Parsons, but quickly lost the lead as Harvard scored with seconds remaining in the half. The teams traded two goals with scores by Parsons and John Christmas ('92) for Andover, tying the game at 9, but Harvard slipped into the lead by scoring at the end of the period. Andover collapsed in the final period, and a goal by Jollon and two by Christmas were the only highlights for the team as

Harvard outscored them 7-3, and won with a final score of 17-12.

Milton

The team ventured to Milton on Wednesday hoping to redeem themselves after the disappointing loss to Harvard. The first period was relatively silent as the only offensive show came when Chaz Parsons scored a goal. Andover, however, ripped into the second period with four consecutive goals scored by Jollon, O'Brien, Dave Jackson ('93), and Higdon, and Milton could only retort with a single goal at the close of the half. Duncan Harris ('92) scored the only goal of the third period. Following a feeble goal by Milton, Andover capped off its domination of the game with goals by Harris, Parsons, and Jackson ending the game at 8-2. After the game, Coach Paul Kalkstein commended the superb play by Andover's defense noting the "inspirational hitting" and the defense's ability to come up with loose balls. Kalkstein specifically complimented the play of goalie Travis Coley's ('92) "flawless game" and pointed out the fine aggressive play of Chris Hopkins ('92), Billy Kheel ('92), and James Smith ('92), who was almost ejected for an excessive number of fouls (a rare occurrence).

"After the loss to Harvard, we realized how well we need to play to win the division," commented Kalkstein. He continued, "The team is now on track, and I'm confident about the games to come." Andover next faces Concord Carlisle on Saturday.

5/22

Blowout Bonanza!

By MIKE SHIN

This week, the Boys' Varsity lacrosse team rolled, dodged, and ran over everything in its path as it humiliated Tabor 18-8 on Saturday and annihilated Pinkerton, 21-4 on Wednesday.

Tabor

On Saturday, Andover travelled to Merriam, where they faced the "Howl-ers" of Tabor. Andover

stumbled at the start of the game as Tabor jumped to an early 2-0 lead but was able to build momentum on four consecutive goals by Doug Steele '92, Duncan Harris '92, Kevin O'Brien, and Dave Jackson '93. Andover dominated the second period as it outscored Tabor 9-2. Jackson ripped loose with five goals and O'Brien, Steele, Henry Higdon '94, Jeff Jollon '92, and Chaz Parsons '92 each contributed a goal. The third period was relatively close as

Tabor matched goals scored by Jackson, Steele, and Dave Wilhelm '93 by scoring three of their own. Andover secured victory with goals by John Christmas '92 and Chuck Lyman '92 in the fourth period, putting the final score at 18-8.

Coach Paul Kalkstein commented on Tabor's "chippy" tactics including numerous cheap shots after the whistle, and he praised his players' poise, stating, "I was proud that we played straight lacrosse and beat them badly."

Pinkerton

On Wednesday, Andover hosted the Pinkerton Detectives. Andover quickly leaped into the lead scoring four goals in the first three minutes of play. After a goal by Pinkerton the team resumed its scoring drive as it put in five more goals before the end of the period. In the second period, Andover trampled the opposing defense as it outscored Pinkerton 5-0. The highlight of the game came when Alex Orbon '94 came streaking through the crease, handled a fine pass by Jollon, and hummed it into the net scoring his first goal of the season. The incredible play gave Andover enough momentum to finish



Todd Lubin '92 Rockets a Shot on Net

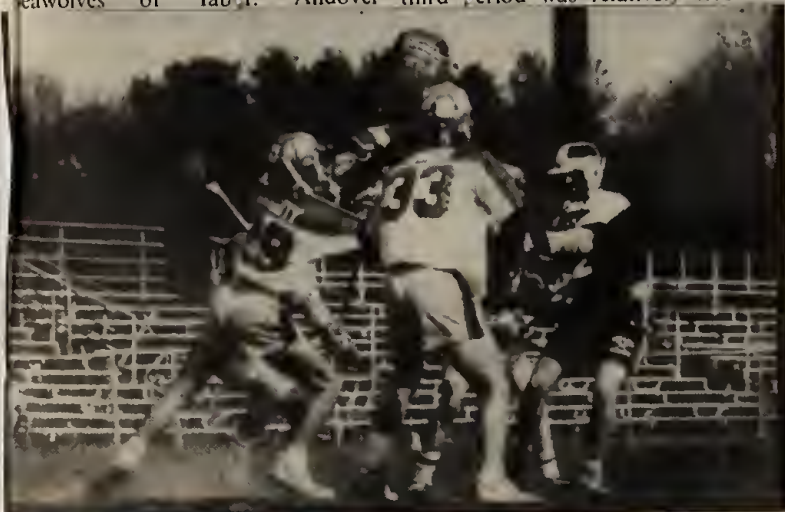
Photo: Gurry

off the Pinkerton team as it scored three goals in the final period to end the game at 21-4. John Christmas led all scorers with four goals, one assist and Duncan Harris (4g), Dave Jackson (2g, 2a), Jeff Jollon (4a), Henry Higdon (2g, 2a), Dave Wilhelm (2g, 2a) each contributed four points.

After the victory against Pinkerton, Wednesday turned out to be even more of an exciting day as several players learned that they had been given honors. Parsons, Jollon, O'Brien, Steele, Chris Hopkins, and Travis Coley were named to the All-league team and Billy Kheel and Jon Neil were honorable mentions. Parsons, James Smith, Coley, O'Brien, and Steele captured East-West All Star honors. Steele,

O'Brien, Hopkins, and Kheel will appear in the North-South All Star Game. In addition Parsons earned the most prestigious distinction in secondary school lacrosse as he was named to the All-American Lacrosse Team.

The team, with its impressive 11-1 record, has destroyed its opponents as of late. "These past two-and-a-half weeks, we've gotten better each game," commented Coach Kalkstein. The team's final challenge comes on Saturday in the heavily anticipated game against Exeter. Kalkstein stated, "The coaches hope the team will play up to its potential and blow Exeter off the field."



Leif Dormsjo '93 Shoots and Scores

Photo: Gurry

BOYS LACROSSE

13-1

By MICHAEL SHIN

"Although there's no way to prove it, I believe that we have the best high school lacrosse team in New England," stated varsity boys lacrosse coach Paul Kalkstein. The Andover varsity boy's lacrosse team was a dominate force this season as it boasted an incredible 13-1 record. The team rolled through its first 6 games utterly destroying its opponents before suffering a disheartening loss to Harvard's JV. The team capped the season off with a 18-6 thrashing of Exeter.

Before the start of the season, the team looked to be exceptionally powerful as the returning group from last year's team was one of Andover's best ever. The high level of these players combined with the skill of the incoming new students gave the lacrosse coaches a hint of the team's future dominance.

In the second game of the season, Andover matched up against league rival Moses Brown. Moses Brown, coming off an exceptional win against Exeter, was favored to win the league, but these hopes were dashed as Andover's outstanding play resulted in a 15-4 victory.

offense was Jeff Jollon ('92) who accumulated 82 points (35 goals, 47 assists). "Jeff is the glue that holds the offense together," claimed Kalkstein. Along side Jollon was Captain Chaz Parsons('92) who acquired the team's second highest point total racking up 43 goals and 28 assists in ten games. Kalkstein remarked, "Chaz is an exceptionally strong captain, a terrific leader on and off the field." The impressive play of these two standouts lead the offense on a rampage outscoring opponents by huge margins. Against the feeble St. Paul School team, the offense exploded scoring an amazing 22 goals. Dave Jackson('93) set the individual school scoring record with 10 goals and 3 assists.

Andover's remarkable defensive play neutralized opposing teams' offenses as the devastating Andover offense dominated. Coach Kalkstein praised the aggressive play of defensiveman Billy Kheel who, as Kalkstein phrased it, "provided a physical dimension we haven't had for years." Also noted were the outstanding performances put forth by goalie Travis Coley('92) and



Mid-way through the season, Andover ran into its toughest competition. First, the laxmen outlasted Deerfield in a barnburning away battle, 9-8. Next, they faced off against the number one ranked team in the Eastern Massachusetts public schools, Lincoln-Sudbury. After scoring a record 14 goals in the first half, the Blue froze up in the second half but came away with the win, 15-14. Number three Concord-Carlisle was unable to overcome Andover's fine defensive play while their own defense was picked apart in an early PA scoring drive. The final score: 10-7.

Coach Kalkstein commended the fine play of Andover's potent offensive force stating that it was "the most powerful offensive team since 1987." Leading the

defensiveman James Smith('92).

Jollon summed up the season by stating, "this season was one of the best we've had in awhile, attributed to all-around solid play from each and every player." Parsons added, "the team was comprised of a group of players who are friends on and off the field and who work very well together."

By beating Exeter in the last game of the season the team clinched the Eastern New England Preparatory School Lacrosse League with a perfect 5-0 record. Although the team will lose a strong core of players for next year's season, the addition of former JVI&II players and incoming new students hope to aid Andover in continuing to rule the lacrosse field.

SPORT: Girls' Lacrosse

YEAR: 1991-92

CAPTAIN: Lisa Hamilton

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Kathy Henderson

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 9 LOST 4 TIED 1



GIRLS' LACROSSE 1991-1992

Sat., April 4 - Brooks/Middlesex/Pingree - scrimmage	
Wed., April 8 - St. Mark's scrimmage	
Fri., April 10 - Milton - away 9 - 5	W
Wed., April 15 - NMH - home - 10 - 8	W
Sat., April 18 - Noble & Greenough - home - postponed	
Wed., April 22 - Holderness - home - 18 - 8	W
Fri., April 24 - Harvard - away - 8 - 13	L
Wed., April 29 - St. Paul's - away 12 - 15	L
Sat., May 2 - Tabor - home - 15 - 15	T
Mon., May 4 - Noble & Greenough - home - 18 - 12	W
Wed., May 6 - Governor Dummer - home 9 - 6	W
Sat., May 9 - B B & N - away 17 - 12	W
Wed., May 13 - Pingree - home - 14 - 8	W
Fri., May 15 - Tourn. at Greenwich - Tabor -9 - 14	L
Sat., May 16	Loomis 11-16
Wed., May 20 - Groton - away 12 - 10	W
Sat., May 23 - Exeter - home 8 - 6	W

LETTER WINNERS

Abramson, Susan	Marsh, Carter
Adams, Amanda	Miller, Ilene
Ames, Elizabeth	Poisson, Nicole
Conroy, Elizabeth	Rhodes, Nicole
Coughlin, Alison	Ride, Stuart
Hamilton, Lisa	Subramanian, Yamini
Johnson, Christine	Terlizzi, Mara
Jones, Leila	Tong, Susie
Lee, Ileana	Wheeler, Alison
Madera, Meghan	

Girls' Lax Shows Promise in Early Scrimmages

By **KATE SILVA and DARREN HOPKINS**

The Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team is learning to play together and to apply the fundamentals they have been practicing on in their games. On Saturday, Andover triumphed over Pingree 9-2 and Brooks 3-2, and, although the Blue outshot Middlesex, they were defeated, 7-4. On Wednesday, Andover was tied with St. Mark's 6-6 after 40 minutes of playing, but the two teams decided to play a third period during which a fatigued Blue defense sagged, and the game ended with a 12-7 St. Mark's victory.

On Saturday, the girls participated in a day scrimmage play-day, and they proved to be the better team by winning two out of the three games. Carter Marsh '93 scored a goal immediately after the face off. The Blue maintained their lightening quick pace for the remainder of the game as they rolled over Pingree in a 9-2 victory. Anna Estes '92, Christie Johnson '92, and Danielle Deprule '94, scored two goals apiece while Meghan Madera '94, and Ilean Lee '93 each added a goal of their own.

For the second game, the team came away from Brooks with a 3-2 victory. Carter Marsh led the scoring with two goals, while Christie Johnson connected for another. Both goalies, Ellie Miller '92 and Liz Ames '94, kept solid in the net, only letting in one goal apiece.

However, the final game of the day broke the streak ending in a disappointing 7-4 loss against a strong Middlesex team. Still Johnson and Marsh continued their scoring run

for the third in a row. Johnson scored her fourth and fifth of the season, while Marsh and Madera each added a goal.

After a strong start to the season, the team's record dropped to 2-2 today in a 7-12 loss to St. Marks. Nicole Rhodes '94, Allison Wheeler '93, and Johnson each hit two goals apiece. Marsh contributed with a goal of her own.



Girls' Lacrosse Battles Saint Mark's

Photo/Sahadevan



Girls' Lacrosse Starts Strong - Wins First Two

By **MATT McGIRT** and
BEN HADDON

On Friday, the Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team exploded into the 1992 season with a 9-5 victory over Milton Academy and followed with an equally impressive 10-8 win over Northfield Mount Hermon on Wednesday. Both triumphs for Andover are evidence that the Big Blue will be a force to be reckon with in the '92 season.

Milton

The opening of the regular season proved successful with a strong defensive effort which sent Milton Academy home with a loss. The Blue's offense struggled and fell behind early 3-1 until the defense took control of the game. After trailing 4-2 at the half, Andover's dominating

spirit sparked a commanding 7-1 run as Christie Johnson '92 scored 5 goals, Captain Lisa Hamilton '92 added 2 goals, and Allison Wheeler '92 had one goal.

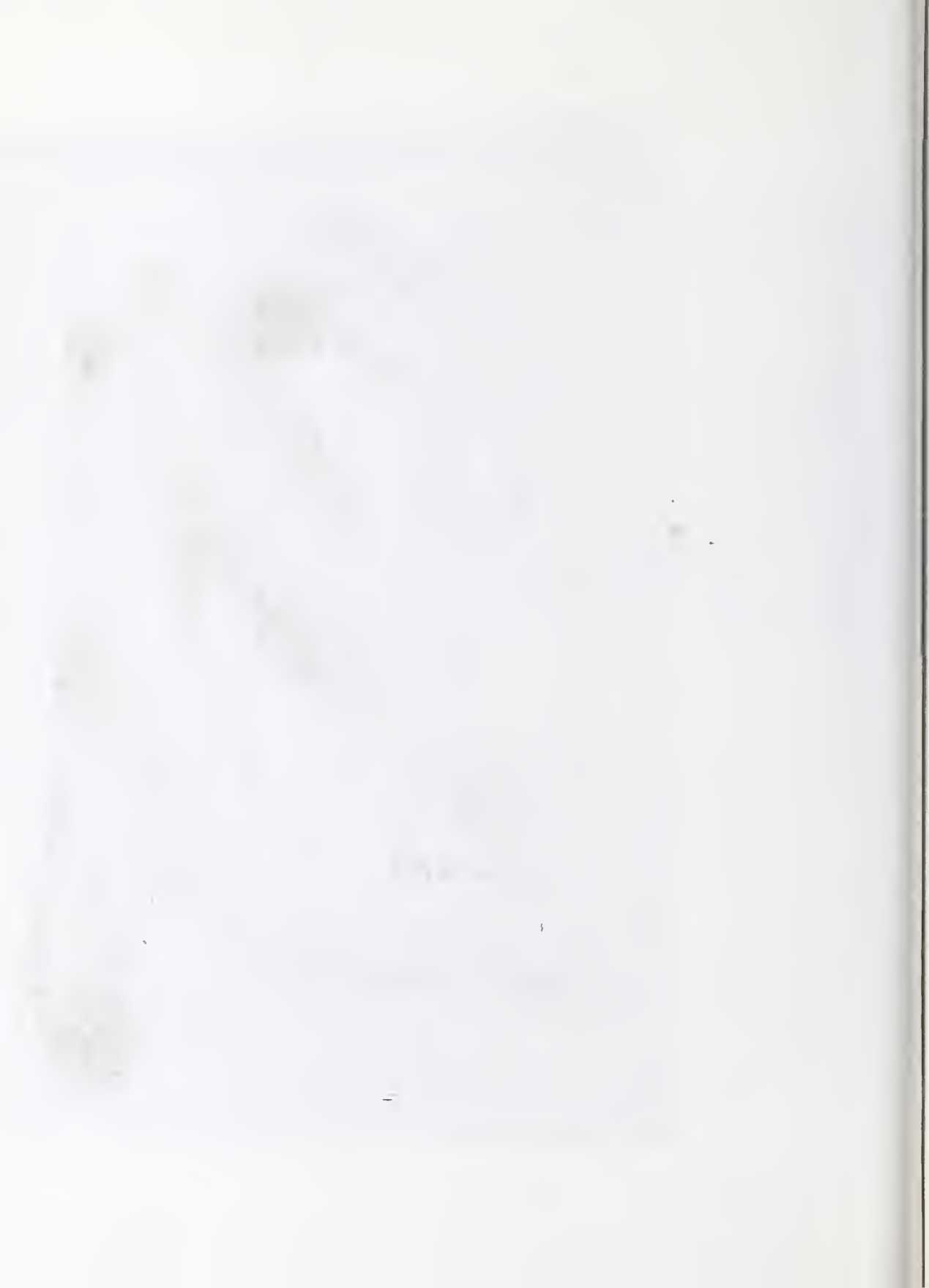
The defense of the Blue stood proud as Carter Marsh '92, Yamini Subramanian '93, and Amanda Adams snagged over eighteen interceptions. Ellie Miller '92 played an almost perfect game between the posts stopping 28 shots in 33 attempts. According to Nicole Poisson '92, "You don't try to score on Ellie unless you can rough it up," after a Milton player was flattened on a goal attempt. "Mara Terlizzi '92 did an excellent job defending Milton's leading scorer, who had 9 goals in their previous game," pro-

claimed

coach Kathy Henderson. Henderson believes defense will be the key to Andover's season.

NMH

On Wednesday, Andover hosted a skillful NMH team and walked away with its second victory of the season. The previously sluggish offense was the deciding factor for Andover. Hamilton (5 goals), Johnson (3 goals) and Wheeler (1 goal) all contributed excellent performances. The Blue jumped to a quick 6-1 lead, but NMH scored two quick goals midway through the second half. Andover retaliated with a 2-1 run of its own until the score stood at an 8-8 tie, with three minutes remaining. Johnson and Hamilton scored the two deciding points.



Girls Lax Splits Two

By **BEN HADDON** and
MATT MCGIRT

On Wednesday April 22, the Girls Varsity Lacrosse team extended their unbeaten record to 3-0 by defeating Holderness 15-7. But on Friday travelled to Harvard losing a hard fought game 14-8.

Holderness

Despite Wednesday's poor field conditions, Andover's potent offense controlled the game with excellent ball movement and extreme intensity. Holderness jumped out to an early 2-0 lead after arriving almost an hour late. But the Blue retaliated with an 8-0 run of their own, ending with a beautiful assist from Captain Lisa Hamilton '92 to Yamini Subramanian '93 for one of her two goals. By preventing another goal until the closing seconds of the first half, the defense secured Andover's commanding halftime lead.

Carter Marsh '93 (2 goals) set the tone for the second half by scoring a quick shot to extend the Blue's lead to six. After a goal by the opposition, Andover ripped three more goals in less than two minutes to secure it's third victory this season. Following an exchange of goals, Holderness scored the final three in a desperate attempt to salvage the victory as if searching for sunlight in the dead of night.

The Andover attack was lead once again by Christie Johnson '92 (5

goals), Lisa Hamilton '92 (2 goals), and Nicole Poisson '92 (2 goals). Lower Liz Ames had a solid debut in goal while Amanda Adams '93 and Nicole Rhoads '94 lead the Big Blue on defense. According to manager Stu Rice, "We needed this victory to build our confidence for the Harvard game next week."

Harvard

On Saturday, Andover Girls lacrosse team traveled to Harvard in order to continue their undefeated season. However, the pumped up Blue would have their hands full with a talented and much older Harvard squad. Unfortunately, because of a late rally by Harvard, Andover suffered their first loss of the season, 14-8.

The opening minutes of play were totally dominated by the relentless Andover posse as the attack scored 4 goals in the first 4 minutes. Unfortunately, Harvard returned with avengence to make a dominating 8-1 run as the halftime score stood at 8-5. The second half would remain under Harvard's control due to their swarming pursuit on defense. "Harvard proved to be a challenge, we came ready to fight, but their experience overcame our talent and intensity", commented an insightful Rice.

Andover proved it could compete respectably on a college level as they traded goals in the final 15 minutes. Once again Andover's "Run CLC" (Carter Marsh, Lisa Hamilton, and Christie Johnson) led the offense



Girls Lacrosse - Chock Full 'o Games



Alison Wheeler pivots around opponent

Photo/Sahadevan

By **MATT McGIRT**
and **BEN HADDON**

The Girls Varsity Lacrosse team completed a busy week finishing with a two wins, a loss, and a tie. Andover suffered a tough loss to St. Paul's 15 - 13, followed by a 15- 15 tie with Tabor. The Blue Wave rebounded with two straight victories thanks to impressive 16 - 13 win over

Nobles & Greenbough and a hard fought 9 - 6 victory over Governor Dummer Academy, improving their record to 5 - 2 - 1.

SAINT PAUL'S

On Wednesday, April 29, Andover traveled to St. Paul's to face a talented squad. The game began with goals by Allison Wheeler '93 and Alison Coughlin '95. St. Paul's steamed back leading 8 - 4 at half-time. The second half began with St.

Paul's attacking which left Andover trailing 12 - 6. From then on the show belonged to Christie Johnson '92 & Lisa Hamilton '92 as they scored the next six goals for Andover. Despite Andover's rally in the final minutes, they turned up short, losing the game, 15 - 13.

TABOR

On Saturday, May 1, the incredible weather reflected the offensive performances of both Andover and Tabor. The first half was pure excitement as it beginning with a beautiful assist by Nicole Rhodes '94 to Carter Marsh '93 for the goal. The teams continued to exchange goals until the score stood at the half, 8 - 7 Andover.

Andover returned with the same intensity and determination in the second half, making a fierce offens-

□ Continued on Page 10
- "Girls Lax"

□ Continued from Page 5

ive run. "The major highlight of this game was Hamilton's incredible 7 goal performance", said Coach Kathy Henderson. However, Tabor's attack never gave up and tied the game with 2 minutes remaining. As the final minutes wound down, a strong defensive effort by Amanda Adams '93, Nicole Rhodes '94, and Mara Terrelizzi '92 coupled with some final big saves by goalie Ellie Miller preserved the tie for Andover's Blue. "This was by far the hardest played game of the year and everyone gave a 100 percent effort", said Nicole Rhodes '94.

NOBLES & GREENOUGH

On Monday, May 4, Andover hosted Nobles in an attempt to capture their fourth win of the season. The confident Andover team dominated the entire game. In the first half "Run CLC" (Carter, Lisa, Christie) ran over the Nobles' defense by combining for 6 goals in the first half. The second half began with Nobles shortening Andover's lead to 10 - 8 until a possessed Coughlin and Wheeler scored three goals a piece to give the blue a 16- 9 lead. Nobles retaliated in a desperate attempt to gain a lead but Andover held

on to win, 16 - 13. According to Megan Madera '94, "This game was important to us because we needed to win after the St. Paul's game. Now we have confidence, confidence can do it, win that is."

Governor Dummer Academy

On Wednesday, May 6, Andover cruised by Governor Dummer with a 9 - 6 victory. Andover's offense quickly overpowered the pathetic Governor Dummer defense, building a comfortable 5 - 1 lead at half-time thanks to goals by Coughlin and Wheeler. In the second half, the GDA made a strong offensive run, but the defense led by Adams put a lid on all hopes for a GDA victory.

The potent offense was led by captain Hamilton (3 goals), Johnson (1 goal), Leila Jones '93 (1 goal), and Yamini Subramin '93(1 goal). Beth Conroy '94 played an awesome game scoring a goal, making 2 assists, securing a place in pantheon of legends of Andover Lacrosse.

"We decided to play the second half left handed to make the game fair", said a confident Nicole Poisson. Andover's Girls Varsity Lax has the talent and ability to sweep their remaining five games.



GIRLS LACROSSE

Drops Two in Tourney,
Rebounds Against Groton

By **BEN HADDON**
and **MATT MCGIRT**

Andover's Girl's Varsity Lacrosse tackled a tremendously tough road schedule this week, as they encountered some extremely strong opponents. On Wednesday, the team traveled to Tabor, only to suffer defeat at the hands of Greenwich, 14-9, and Loomis, 16-11. However, on Saturday, they rebounded with a nail-biting victory against Groton, 12-10.

Greenwich

The Blue traveled to Tabor for a tournament of four teams, including Andover, Greenwich, Loomis and Tabor. In the first contest, against Greenwich, the game was decided in the first ten minutes as the opponent jumped out to an early and commanding lead, 5-0. Andover managed to recover late in the first half, but the fine play of Greenwich halted any rally Andover could string together. Andover valiantly battled with Greenwich in the second half, as they continually traded goal after goal after goal. Captain Lisa Hamilton '92 led the Andover scorers again as she powered in six goals. Christie Johnson '92 added two goals and Alison Wheeler '93 scored one.

Loomis

In the second game of the tournament, the Andover girls began slowly as Loomis scored five quick goals in the first five minutes. Andover rebounded quickly in the four

goals in retaliation. Goals were evenly exchanged throughout the remainder of the half but the Loomis lead remained comfortable. The offense was led by Hamilton, as she churned out six goals in a losing effort for the Blue. Johnson again added a pair and Amanda Adams '93, Nicole Poisson '92, and Alison Wheeler contributed excellent performances adding one goal apiece.

Groton

Andover was looking for a huge victory as they went up against the third ranked team in the ISL, Groton. The Blue prevailed as they rose victorious thanks to the fine play of Johnson, Nicole Rhodes '94, and an outstanding job in net by goalie Liz Ames '94. During the entire game, the lead swung back and forth until Groton pulled away to take a 7-6 halftime lead. However, Andover fought back, seizing the lead from their opponent and taking control of the game until the final whistle. Hamilton and Johnson added five goals each. Adams had one goal, and junior phenom Alison Coughlin contributed with her own goal. Ames made two spectacular saves on penalty shots as she clamped down the eighth win of the season, as they approach the big Exeter game on Saturday. Exclaimed coach Henderson, "We needed this win to halt our two game losing streak and send us into the weekend on a good note." The girls will certainly be in for a good game.



SPORT: Softball

YEAR: 1991-92

CAPTAIN: Kate Batts

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Peter Drench

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON LOST TIED



SOFTBALL 1991-1992

Sat., April 4 - Playday		
Sat., April 11 - Methuen H.S. - home - postponed		
Sat., April 18 - Exeter (DH) - home - postponed		
Wed., April 22 - Lawrence High - home - 0 - 2	L	
Fri., April 24 - Methuen H.S. - here - 12 - 2	W	
Sat., April 25 - Bishop Fenwick (DH) 0 away - postponed		
Wed., April 29 - Everett H. S. - home - 15 - 3	W	
Thurs., Apr. 30 - Bishop Fenwick - home - 3 - 13	L	
Sat., May 2 - Andover H.S. - home 14 - 4	W	
Dracut H.S. - home 0 - 3	L	
Wed., May 6 - U. of N.E. - away - canceled		
Sat., May 9 - Deerfield (DH) - home 13-1; 19-2	W	W
Tues., May 12 - No. Reading H.S. - home 15 - 4	W	
Wed., May 13 - Exeter (DH) - home 5 - 3; 22 - 2	W	W
Sat., May 16 - Wallingford SB Club - home canceled		
Wed., May 20 - Bishop Fenwick - away 2 - 5	L	
Sat., May 23 - Exeter - away 21 - 2	W	

LETTER WINNERS

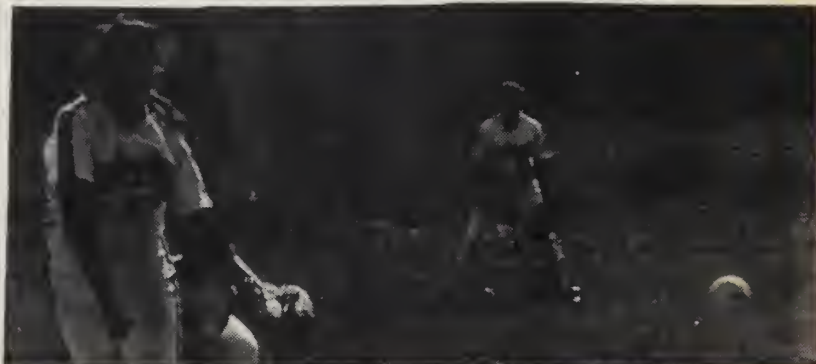
Asquith, Kristen	Jamison, Rachel
Batts, Kate	MacLean, Leah
Brown, Heather	McLellan, Robin
Canfield, Amy	O'Malley, Kerry
Carr, Amy	Peachy, Jane
Cassie, Jill	Silva, Kate
Charat, Jennifer	
Drench, Jessica	
Hatfield, Jessica	

4130 Girls Softball Dominates Diamond

By ALEX HOLSENBECK

The Andover Girls Softball Team, featuring an explosive offense and strong defense, crushed the number two : 15-3. The team proved they could play with the best and were pleased with the game.

The Big Blue's offense dominated, as PA took advantage of Everett's susceptible pitching. Jill Cassie '95, Jill Imbriano '95, and Jane Peachy '94 led Andover with two hits apiece, and Captain Katie Batts '92 smacked a double. Jessie Drench '95 pitched a solid five innings and catcher Kristen



Drench Delivers the Pitch

Photo Sahadevan

Asquith '93 called a good game from behind the plate.

The thrilling victory is seen as a sign for things to come. Upper Amy Carr commented, "The practices were just no substitute for the games. It really showed in our first game, a 2-0 loss to Lawrence High, that we needed to be

more aggressive. We're on the right track now."

This week's victory showed that the Girls Softball team is coming together and should be a force for the remainder of the season. They square off against Deerfield this Saturday, looking to improve their 2-1 record.

Softball's Kristen Asquith

By BEN RYMZO

"Kristen is a take charge player, which is exactly what we need in our catcher," commented Girls Varsity Softball coach Peter Drench. Her unwavering performances as catcher have anchored the defense of this year's Varsity Softball team and have earned Kristen Asquith Athlete of the Week honors.

Kristen grew up in Windham, New Hampshire and was exposed to softball as early as the second grade. Encouragement came from her mother, and friends who played the sport. Kristen followed in her mother's footsteps and took up softball wholeheartedly. Every summer, since the fifth grade, Kristen played in numerous summer leagues. Recently though, Kristen, along with about half of the Andover Varsity and JV softball squads, has played on an Andover summer team called the Andover Blues. Kristen has started as catcher for the Blues for the past two years and this past season they battered surrounding towns, winning a number of league tournaments.

A three year upper, Kristen made the varsity team in her first year at Andover. As a junior she was competent, but through hard work and dedication she has steadily improved, evolving into what coach Drench calls "the defensive leader of the team." In the first three games of



Catcher Kristin Asquith snares a bullet

Photo Sanadevan

the season she allowed only one passed ball. Even more impressive, however, has been her merciless gunning down of two out of four would-be base stealers.

At the plate, Kristen has contributed key hits at the most crucial times. She's tallied up seven R.B.I.'s in just three games including a bases loaded single on Wednesday which drove in two runs. Though her plate appearances have not been glamorous, Kristen "makes her hits count in clutch situations," commented Drench.

While Kristen's defensive talents have shone so far this season in obvious ways like stopping passed balls, she helps the team in another subtle way. "Kristen is very good at working personally with our pitchers," remarked coach Drench. Years of experience behind the plate have taught Kristen the subtle nuances of dealing with finicky pitchers. Over the summer, as well as during the school season, Kristen catches for Jessie Drench '95. Jessie described

Kristen's affect on her and other pitchers, "She works well with both our physical and emotional strengths and weaknesses, and she always manages to pull us out of tight spots." Jessie also commented that Kristen is a "natural leader". She has caught in every game so far this season, and her leadership abilities keep the team composed.

An athlete at heart, Kristen also plkays varsity field hockey and basketball during the fall and winter terms. College coaches have expressed their interest in Kristen in numerous letters concerning both her field hockey and softball talents. Kristen would like nothing more than to play either of the two sports in college.

On Wednesday, Andover softball creamed the number two ranked team in eastern Mass. Kristen's, as well as the rest of the team's play was overpowering. With the bulk of the season still ahead, Kristen feels the prognosis is excellent for a winning season and a demolition of Exeter.

SOFTBALL

Andover Nine Dazzle Diamond

By GREG WHITMORE

"Our success has clearly been a direct result of solid team effort, rather than the work of one or two stars." Peter Drench's words capulate the saga of the 92 Varsity Softball Team: Teamwork. It has been the work of a closely knit, hardworking, and dedicated team which has brought Andover Softball to the outstanding record it has achieved this year. Playing in a league of top ranked state and regional teams, Andover has batted down an impressive 8-3 record this year; a record comparable with the phenomenal work of past Andover teams. This year's team however, due to ironic circumstances is quite unique and outstanding.

The conclusion of last year's Softball season was a victorious yet disheartening moment. Although unbeatable that

year, the girls future was thought to be a dismal one; consisting of 6 outstanding college bound seniors, the team would be left to fend for itself the following year with only a handful of uppers and lowers. Although reason enough to inquire still doubt in the minds of many in the athletic department, the loss of those seniors marked a promising rebirth for the softball team. Forced to pick up the slack and assume the roles of top pitchers, ace fielders, and power-hitters, the young team has risen to assume new stars; stars who will lead the team to victory for future seasons.

Led by the consistency of players like Heather Brown '92 and junior Jessie Drench, the pitching for the team has been quite incredible. With a combined earned run average of 1.58 for the season, the two have let few opponents stand proud, scorching all of them

with power and accuracy. Leading the team in offensive play are skilled hitters like Junior Jane Peachy and uppers Jess Hatfield, Leah MacLean, and Kristen Asquith who have dominated the averages in both hits and R.B.I's. This definite consistency in pitching and hitting is complimented by the accuracy, quickness and versatility of the team's fielding. Playing first base, upper Jen Charat and senior Kerry O'Malley have been flawless, performing with reliability and consistency.

These over all team qualities are obvious with one look at the teams record. Virtually destroying Exeter 5-3 and 24-2 in two separate confrontations the teams prowess in the field is apparent.

However, the most accurate display of the teams ability comes from an early season game against Everett High School. Decimating the #2 state-wide ranked team 15-3 quite obviously shows that these girls work together more like an intricate, well oiled piece of softball machinery than a simple team.



SPORT: Boys' Tennis

YEAR: 1991-92

CAPTAIN: Carlos Gros & Andrew Hsieh

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Tom Hodgson

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON LOST TIED



TENNIS BOYS 1991-1992

Sat., April 4 - Kingswood Oxford Tournament - 2nd place 8 teams	
Wed., April 8 - Tufts - home 4 - 5	L
Sat., April 11- NMH - away - 17 - 1	W
Wed., April 15 - Winchester High - 7 - 2	W
Fri., April 17 - Belmont Hill - away - 16 - 0	W
Wed., Apr. 22 - Milton - away - 4 - 14	L
Sat., April 25 - Deerfield - away - canceled	
Wed., April 28 - Exeter - away - 3 - 6	L
Sat., May 2 - MIT - home 9 - 0	W
Sat., May 9 - Dartmouth - away - 2 - 7	L
Wed., May 13 - No. Reading High - home - canceled	
Sat., May 16 - Tournament - away - 5th place	
Wed., May 20 - Exeter - here - 3 - 6	L
Fri., May 22 - Deerfield - home 6 - 3	W

LETTER WINNERS

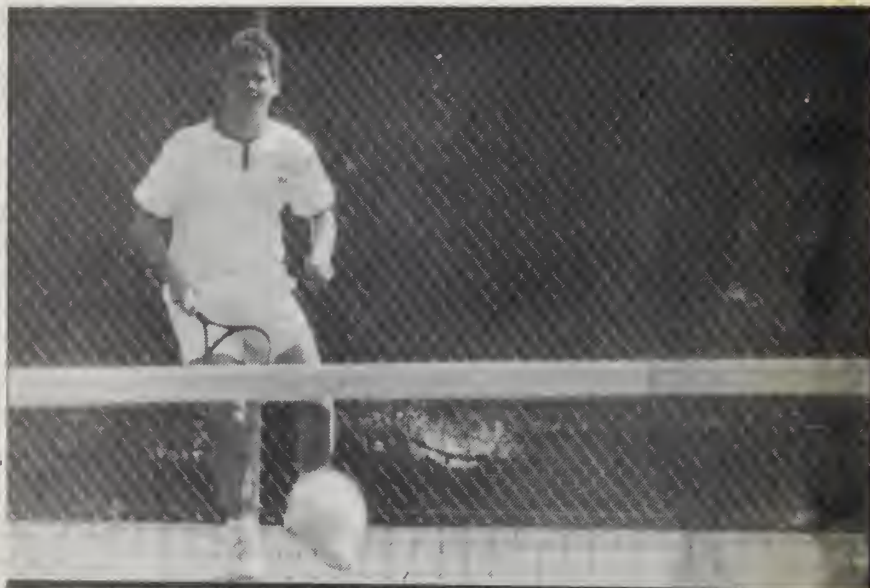
Gros, Carlos
Hsieh, Andrew
Lentz, Christian
Shin, Michael
Stubbs, John
Walentas, Jed

Boys Tennis Places Second in Tourney, Dropped by Tufts

By JOHN STUBBS and JED
WALENTAS

Last weekend, the boys Varsity tennis team opened its season at the Kingswood-Oxford Invitational tennis tournament in Hartford, Conn. On Wednesday, Andover came up short when hosting Tufts University JV squad.

The team finished an impressive second place out of eight schools, being beaten by only Lawrenceville. This was a promising result after last year's fourth place finish. Andy Hsieh '92 led the Andover team by winning his division in an exciting tie breaker in the third set of the final. John Stubbs '94 finished third with a strong victory over a Deerfield foe. Carlos Gros '92 turned in a fourth place finish after losing a tough three-setter to Choate's number two player. Top seed, Mike Shin '94, contributed his share with an outstanding third place performance. Both of the doubles teams finished second and further helped Andover's cause. The team will be looking to win the tournament next year with its first and third ranked players returning.



Carlos Gros Returns a Winner

Against Tufts the Blue suffered its first loss in a close match. Jed Walentas lost a heartbreaking match in a third set tie-breaker. Hsieh also was defeated in three close sets. This was a very exciting match for viewers and teammates alike. The fans were roaring and "doing the wave" throughout the stadium. Hsieh's explosive serve and volley game was disrupted by the blustery conditions at courtside. Stubbs had

Photo/Sahadevan

an off day as he fell in two sets. Number two Gros turned in a strong performance, winning in three sets. Sophomore Mike Shin had a stellar victory over Tufts' number one player. Unfortunately, Andover lost both doubles matches in straight sets to lose the match. The team hopes to improve its record this Saturday at Northfield Mount Hermon.

Boys' Tennis Chalks Up Two Wins

By **JED VALENTAS** and
JOHN STUBBS

The Varsity Boys' Tennis team had a successful week with two decisive victories over a tough Northfield Mount Hermon squad and the Massachusetts State High School Champions, Winchester High School.

Neither rain, nor sleet, nor freezing temperatures, much less NMH, could stop the team from scoring an impressive 17-1 victory. Each set counted for one point in a meet that was shortened by inclement weather. All of the matches were played in an unheated but dry hockey rink. Andy Hsieh led the Andover team, posting a 6-2, 6-0 victory over his opponent. Hsieh, teamed with fellow senior

Carlos "The Brazilian Nightmare" Gros, was equally successful in his number one doubles match. Gros, wearing down his foe with steady baseline play, also won easily in singles. John Stubbs '94, Jed Valentas '92, and Christian Lentz '92 all won their singles matches in straight sets to secure an Andover triumph. Mike Shin, playing number one singles, got off to a slow start and dropped the first set in a tiebreaker before rebounding to capture the second, 6-4. Shin did not have a chance to finish off his adversary in a third set due to time constraints. Coach Hodgeson was pleased with the team's performance, saying "The team played

competitively and conducted themselves as gentlemen."

The Andover team returned home psyched up for a difficult Wednesday match with the best public high school, Winchester High School. With inspiring mascot Mike Englander '92 on the sidelines, the team was on an emotional high. Number six seed Valentas played a nearly flawless match, winning 6-0, 6-1. His doubles partner, Lentz, also prevailed with a 6-3, 6-4 victory. The duo continued their undefeated season, winning easily in doubles. Stubbs put another feather in his cap by prevailing 6-2, 6-1. He and partner Shin also toppled their doubles opponents by the same score. Shin was pitted against the number two player in all of New England and fell 6-0, 7-5, despite a brilliant showing in the second set. Number three singles Hsieh was the beneficiary of a default of his opponent's sore thumb. Number two Gros, who described his opponent as "a Marc Baker-like pusher," survived nonetheless with a 6-4, 6-2 win. Gros and Hsieh lost a tough three set doubles match, giving Winchester only its second point.

Andy Hsieh summarized the match perfectly, "Wait, who are the state champs?" The Andover tennis team is looking forward to Friday afternoon's match at Belmont Hill and a relaxing long weekend.



4124 Boys' Tennis Crushes Belmont Hill Loses to Milton

Boys Varsity Tennis

The Boys Varsity Tennis team had a respectable week trouncing Belmont Hill on Friday afternoon, 16-0, before they lost to the defending New England champions, Milton Academy, 14-4.

With several players anxious to catch departing flights for long weekend, the team had incentive to make quick work of an outmatched Belmont Hill squad. The Andover team welcomed by warm hospitality and a buffet of fruits and cold drinks, thoroughly enjoyed the match. Number one Mike Shin '94 won a tough match 6-3, 6-4. Carlos "The Brazilian Nightmare" Gros '92 continued his excellent play with a stunning 6-3, 6-2 triumph. Andy Hsieh '92 served and volleyed his way to a 6-4, 6-1 victory. John Stubbs '94, Christian Lentz '92 and Jed Walentas '92 also contributed straight set victories. The team continued its superb play throughout

the doubles matches as well. Sophomore sensations Stubbs and Shin showed incredible poise pulling out a closely contested 7-5, 6-4 win. Equally impressive duo Gros and Hsieh crushed their opponents 6-1, 6-1 without losing their serves once. The third doubles match was canceled due to reported heavy traffic on the way to Logan and various other time constraints.

Looking forward to serving vengeance on a 15-3 home defeat last season, the team anticipated a challenging meet on Wednesday. Walentas was the only bright spot for the Andover team on this soggy and gray afternoon, winning 6-4, 6-4. Lentz, distracted by loud Milton fans, contributed a single set to the Andover scoreboard by splitting sets with Milton's #5 player, 6-1, 2-6. Lentz and Walentas also split in doubles after a slow start, 4-6, 7-5.

Unfortunately, those were the only four sets that the team would win.

Number four, Stubbs, gave his all despite a disappointing 6-4, 6-3 loss. Outplayed by an aggressive Milton foe, Hsieh fell 6-1, 6-2. Gros lost a heartbreaking first set 6-4, before running out of gas in the second, losing it at love. Gros commented that each of his blistering passing shots missed by just inches. Matched up against one of the nation's best, Shin managed to get a game in each set. Stubbs and Shin lost a nail-biting #2 doubles match 7-6, 6-4 setback. Coach Hodgson summarized the match best, "The team played well enough to beat most teams, but Milton was again too tough." The team will travel to arch-rival Deerfield on Saturday to compete on its well kept clay courts.



4/30 Boys Tennis Loses Big to Red Griffins

By JED VALENTAS AND
JOHN STUBBS

After a rained out match against Deerfield, the boys varsity tennis team lost a heartbreaking 6-3 decision at Exeter on Wednesday.

Mike Shin '94, lost to Exeter's senior captain in three closely fought sets, finishing in the third 6-2. Senior Andy Hsieh posted an impressive singles victory, trouncing his Exeter foe 6-3, 6-4, despite the fact that the clay did not suit his overpowering serve and volley game. Carlos Gros, '92, playing third singles, utilized his steady groundstrokes to wear down the infamous "Kabir of Exeter," in straight sets. John Stubbs '94, recovering from back ailments which caused him to miss valuable practice

time, defaulted after the first set. Christian Lentz, '92 lost a closely contested match to an Exeter serve and volleyer. Jed Valentas '92, also lost a heartbreaking match, 6-4 in third set.

Andover tennis trailed 4-2 after singles and would have to sweep doubles to win the match. Sophomore sensations, Stubbs and Shin, scored a quick 6-4, 6-4 victory to keep Andover alive. Unfortunately, the number one team of Hsieh and Gros lost a barnburning three set match 7-6 in the third while Valentas and Lentz also dropped a tight three setter. Mike Shin summarized the defeat best, stating, "The team played hard, were good sports, and good competitors."

SPORT: Girls' Tennis

YEAR: 1991-92

CAPTAIN: Jane Stubbs

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Esther Novis

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

GIRLS TENNIS 1991-1992

Wed., April 8 - Andover High (scrim) home	8 - 2	
Sat., April 11 - Groton - away	17 - 1	W
Wed., April 15 - St. Paul's - home	14 - 4	W
Sat., April 26 - Exeter - home - canceled		
Wed., April 29 - Wilmington High - away	10 - 0	W
Sat., May 2 - NMH - home	6 - 3	W
Wed., May 6 - Milton - home -	3 - 15	L
Sat., May 9 - Tabor - away - canceled		
Wed., May 13 - Noble & Greenough - home	11 - 7	W
Sat., May 16 - Thayer - away	5 - 4	W
Wed., May 20 - Exeter - away	6 - 3	W
Sat., May 23- St. Paul's Invitational	3rd place	

LETTER WINNERS

Dittmer, Alexis
 Freitas, Tiffany
 Greene, Christina
 Kuo, Christina
 Leuner, Kirstyn
 Lie, Sharyn
 Robinson, Kito
 Stubbs, Jane



Girls' Tennis Defeats Andover High

By ALEX HOLSENBECK

The girls tennis team pounded their way to a promising beginning as they defeated Andover High 8-2 in a scrimmage Wednesday. The strong play displayed should be a warning sign for future enemies. Andover is going to be heard!

Coach Novis believes that the team, lead by number one singles player Sharyn Lie looks particularly strong and the team had depth throughout the team. However no one can ignore the role the three juniors will play in PA tennis during the next four years. Kito Robinson '95, Tiffany Freitas '95, and Kirstyn Leuner '95, who play positions 3,4, and 5 respectively, have guaranteed that girls tennis at Andover will be among the elite for years to come.

All of the attention and praise received by the rookies has left the only senior on the team, Captain Jane Stubbs '92, the difficult task of providing experience and leadership to a young and talented team. However Jane has stepped up to the challenge and looks to anchor the team after the convincing victory on Wednesday.

Coach Novis explains that she "hopes to build a winning nucleus for the future" by putting juniors Robinson and Leuner at the first doubles spot. However Novis believes that the future is now and that the young team can do well against tough opponents like Milton, Thayer and Exeter. The team is ready for the challenge and look to dominate the hardcourt season.



Jane Stubbs '92 Smashes a Forehand



Girls' Tennis Drops

By ALEX HOLSENBECK

The girls' tennis team opened their season with two convincing victories in the face of adversity. Last Saturday the team traveled to Groton and came away with a 17-1 blow-out victory. Looking to repeat their performance the team manhandled St. Pauls 14-4 on Wednesday.

The two victories were especially big as PA found themselves without two of their star players. The greatest setback was when the team learned that Kirstin Leuner '95 would be out for the remainder of the season after injuring herself in practice. Fortunately, however, Kirstin will have an opportunity to play three more years since she is one of the three junior wonders who stack the Andover line-up. When captain Jane Stubbs '92 was too ill to play against St. Pauls', the young PA team had their hands full.

Coach Novis moved Alexis Dittmer into the #6 position to fill in for the absence of Stubbs and Leuner. Novis praised Alexis saying, "She definitely wasn't intimidated." Originally Novis was hoping to sweep St. Paul's, but with the extraneous circumstances she admitted, "The entire team really responded."

The two victories give the team a 2-0 record going into the big match against Exeter on the 25th. Ten days rest will hopefully leave the team healthy and ready to make it 3-0.





413^b Girls Tennis Triumphs Over Wilmington High

By KITO ROBINSON AND
CAMILLE SZE

Wednesday, April twenty-ninth, Phillips Academy's Girls Varsity Tennis showed no mercy for their opposing team, Wilmington High School. Destroying their opponents, ten sets to zero, the girls' team walked away from the contest, adding yet another victory to their winning streak.

Although the girls had experienced a great many setbacks, they played to the best of their ability. The girls hadn't competed in the last week, due to cancellations. However, they terminated Wilmington without losing a single set. Jane Stubbs '92, captain of the team, got back on the court competing at number one, after a week long illness. Leading her

team into triumph, Stubbs did not give up a single game.

The format in this particular match was unique: instead of competing in six singles and three doubles, the team played three singles and two doubles because of the Wilmington High School playing policy which prohibits one player to participate in more than one match. All seven Andover players were still able to compete, and to display a true team victory.

Saturday, May second, at three-thirty, the Phillips Academy team will face N.M.H. Hoping to add to their line of wins, the girls will be practicing laboriously for their upcoming match.



Nanita Young swats a backhand

Photo Edwards

Girls Tennis Trashes NMH, Falls to Milton



Jane Stubbs fires a return

Photo/Sahadevan

By CAMILLE SZE
and KITO ROBINSON

NMH experienced a great defeat in their efforts to beat Phillips Academy's girls varsity tennis team. On Saturday, Andover took all but three of the nine matches played against the opposing team. However, on Wednesday, the girls were brought down by the best team in the league, Milton Academy. The squad battled long and hard against their opponents, yet walked away with only five of the eighteen sets.

NMH

At the number one and number two seeded positions against NMH Jane Stubbs '92 and Sharyn Lie '94 fought with great vigor and determination. Unfortunately, they were unable to defeat their foes. The two new juniors, Kito Robinson and Tiffany Freitas, playing at number three and four singles, breezed through their matches. Robinson shot down her NMH opponent, giving up only one out of eleven games. Freitas played at an exceptional level winning her match ten games to two. Playing at number five and six were Christina Greene '93 and Christina Kuo '93. Following the victory of Greene (10-5), Kuo came back from a deficit of nine to seven, to win the game at eleven to nine.

Kuo set a great example for the number two positioned doubles team of Robinson and Freitas. The two juniors won their match eleven games to nine

and Lie were unable to walk off with a victory, giving up their match to NMH six to ten. The third doubles team of Kuo and Greene crushed their opponents not allowing them a single game.

Milton

The team won only two full matches against Milton. It was a gloomy day for the six players although the weather was uplifting. Robinson, the 5'4" junior contributed a great deal in the match up with the Milton girls. Robinson won her singles at position three, (6-1, 6-2), as well as her doubles match, with partner Freitas. Stubbs helped the cause by winning one of her two sets in her singles match at seed one. The team is hoping for a rematch against the Milton girls at the St Paul's invitational at the end of the season.

This Saturday, the Phillips Academy's girls team will travel to Tabor Academy. There, they hope to add another victory to their win column.



Girls Tennis in Action

Photo/Sahadevan



Girls Tennis Aces Thayer and Exeter

By **CAMILLE SZE**
and **KITO ROBINSON**

This past Saturday, the varsity girls tennis team crushed Thayer Academy. Four days later, the girls journeyed to Exeter. There they also defeated their opponents, adding to their winning streak of five matches.

After a two and a half hour bus ride to Thayer, a school supposedly one hour away, the varsity girls climbed slowly from their rally wagon. They appeared weak and tired. However, when the competition began, the girls came alive. Jane Stubbs '92 and Sharyn Lie '94, playing at the number one and two positions, turned out valiant performances, but failed to win their matches. The two juniors, Kito Robinson and Tiffany Frentas, competing at three and four, trampled their opponents. Christina Greene '93 and Alexis Dittmer '93 also won their matches, putting Andover in the lead, 4-2.

The situation began to look doubtful as the top seeded doubles team of Stubbs and Lie lost their match, followed by a defeat of the second doubles unit of Robinson and Frentas in a gut wrenching tiebreaker. However, Greene and Christina

Kuo '93 saved the day by coming away with a victory.

The win over Thayer Academy was tremendous, yet the triumph over Exeter hit closer to home. Stubbs beat her adversary in a close match by the score of 6-4, 7-5. The win was especially dear to Stubbs due to the fact that it was her last match as an Andover student. Both Lie and Robinson were unable to take their matches. However, the remaining singles players won their matches with ease. Greene in an amazing three set victory, and Dittmer in a two set match, saved the girls tennis squad.

The number one doubles team of Stubbs and Lie did not walk away victorious, however they played an extraordinary match losing the second set in a close finish. The team of Robinson and Frentas beat their opponents as did Greene and Kuo. The PA girls defeated the Exeter club by a final score of six matches to three.

This Saturday, the Phillips Academy team will compete in a tournament hosted by St. Paul's, where they hope to end their season in winning style.



Christina Kuo '93 Serves a Winner

Photo/File

SPORT: Boys' Track

YEAR: 1991-92

CAPTAIN: Jamil Madati

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH John Strudwick

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON LOST TIED

BOYS TRACK SPRING 1991-1992

Sat., April 11 - Deerfield - away	87-49	W
Wed., April 15 - Milton - home	110-38	W
Wed., April 23 - Worcester - home	103-42	W
Sat., April 25 - NMH - home - postponed		
Wed., April 29 - NMH - home	81 - 64	W
Sat., May 2 - Andover Hi/NAPS	home AHS 70-75	L
	NAPS 65-80	L
Wed., May 6 - Cushing - home	97-48	W
Sat., May 9 - Loomis Chaffee - away	77-68	W
Sat., May 16 - Inerschols at Deerfield	- 2nd place	
Sat., May 23 - Exeter - home	79-66	W

LETTER WINNERS

Anstey, Daniel	Madati, P. Jamil
Babson, Oliver	McCarthy, Eriemann
Bayliss, Trevor	Mendonca, Kevin
Bhola, Barry	Nelson, Berk
Brendle, Robert	Olivero, Christopher
Brisbois, Kenneth	Penick, Douglas
Callum, David	Penumalli, Vikram
Chen, Nelson	Philpott, Ethan
Eckels, James	Power, Bryan
Egwuekwe, Chijioke	Ruiz, Alez
Feldkhun, Daniel	Shaw, Marc
Garfinkle, Matt	Sterling, Theodore
Greenhut, Eric	Thompson, Nicholas
Gruber, Jan	Tufuoh, Kwame
Hamilton, Evereese	Tung, Michael
Ivanovas, Boris	Ugwonali, Azuka
Jordan, Sheldon	Vadacchino, Antonio

Madati Sets Pace in Victories Against Deerfield and NMH

By DANIEL ANSTEY

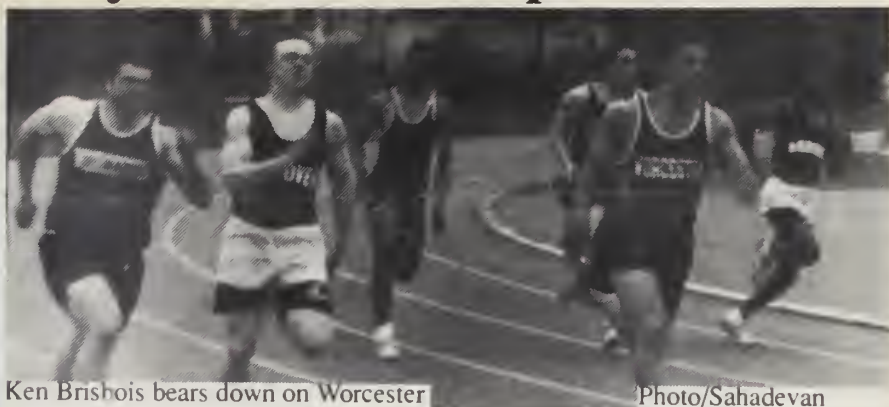
On Wednesday, the boys track team proved that the win over Deerfield on Saturday was no fluke by defeating Milton 110 to 35. Coach John Strudwick commented, "The boys have had a great start to the season as they defend their interscholastic championship. They look good for the big meets to come".

Athlete of the day was clearly captain Jamil Madati '94. Yet to have any serious competition from his competitors, Madati won his three races, 110 hurdles, 300 hurdles, and the triple jump, by unbelievable margins. Doug Pennick '93 cruised to victory in the 3000 by beating his panting opponents by at least half a lap. Although they didn't run the 800 as fast as they would have liked to, Ted Sterling '93 and Barry Bhola '92 took first and second respectively. Ethan Philpott '93 won in the shot put by over 4 and a half feet. He promises to be a force to be reckoned with at Interschols.

Star lower Trevor Bayliss won the 1500 so easily that Woody, "The hypochondriac" Sankar '94 said, "He wasn't even out of breath!" Trevor also ran in the 4x400 relay team which sprinted to the finish line racking up another win to the all powerful P.A. track team.

stey	3000	Phillpot	46'10"
	4*400	Greenhaut	42'1"
		Eckels	10'6"
Shot Put	1'st	Tung	9'0"
	3'rd	P.A.	45.6
Pole Vault	1'st	Ruiz	19'5"
	2'nd	Ivanovas	18'8"
4*100	1'st	Phillpot	141'11"
Long Jump	1'st	Greenhut	117'
	3'rd	Siapno	113'6"
Discus	1'st	Baylis	4:33
	2'nd	Madati	15.5
	3'rd	Ruiz	19.0
1500	1'st	Rufoah	19.7
110 Hurdles	1'st	Egwekwe	53.2
	2'nd	Brisbois	55.7
	3'rd	Hamilton	11.6
400	1'st	Ugwonali	11.8
	3'rd	Sterling	2:11
100	1'st	Bhola	2:12
	3'rd	Madati	40.5
800	1'st	Callum	45.3
	2'nd	Vadachino	144'6"
300 Hurdles	1'st	Power	126'
	3'rd	Brendle	5'8"
Javelin	1'st	Penumalli	5'6"
	3'rd	Egwekwe	23.1
High Jump	1'st	Ugwonali	24.1
	3'rd	Madati	41'3"
200	1'st	Feldkhan	39'9"
	3'rd	Pennick	9:41
Triple Jump	1'st	P.A.	3:37
	1'st		

Boys Track Sweeps Worcester



Ken Brishois bears down on Worcester

Photo/Sahadevan

By DANIEL ANSTEY

Coach Pfeffer correctly summed up the track meet against Worcester, "The boys track team was invincible today. All you have to do is look at our score to see that I am right". Andover won 105 to 42.

There were many outstanding performances by the Big Blue on Wednesday, including Jim Eckels '93 and Mike Tung '93 in the pole vault. Jim Eckels, who broke the eleventh grade record with an eleven foot jump took first, and Tung took second.

Captain Jamil Madati '92 is still continuing his running streak by winning in all three of his events, 110 hurdles, triple jump, and the 300 hurdles.

Chi Egwuekwe '92 cranked out a spectacular time in the 400 [51:9], coming second in the 200 and helped the 4400 relay team completely de-

stroy the weak Worcester team by half a lap.

Barry Bhola '92 ran extremely well and worked with Egwuekwe to get second in the 400, first in the 200 and ran a strong leg in the 4400 relay team.

Doug "The strong man" Pennick's 3000 meter pace was two seconds off the pace of the Worcester runner who came in third for the 1500! Pennick is now hoping that he will receive some competition future races.

The boy's undefeated track team is now concentrating on the upcoming meet against Northfield Mount Hermon on Saturday. This will be one of the hardest meets the track team will have to face, yet looking at the previous results the Big Blue will surely succeed.

Event	Competitor	Place	Time/Distance
4x100 relay	PA	1st	45.2
Pole Vault	Eckels	1st	11'
	Tung	2nd	10'
	Jordan	3rd	9'6"
Long Jump	Ugwomabi	2nd	18'4"
	Ivanovas	3rd	17'7"
1500	Sterling	1st	4:34.8
	Anstey	2nd	4:43.0
110 hurdles	Madati	1st	15.3
	Nelson	2nd	16.6
	Tufuoh	3rd	17.2
Discus	Philpot	1st	150'
400	Egwuekwe	1st	51.9
	Bhola	2nd	52.8
High Jump	Brendle	2nd	5'8"
	Penumalli	3rd	5'8"
800	Bayliss	1st	2:06.7
	Mendonca	3rd	2:20.4
100	Shaw	2nd	11.6
	Ugwomabi	3rd	11.7
Triple Jump	Madati	1st	41'7"
	Feldkuhn	3rd	38'5"
200	Bhola	1st	24.1
	Egwuekwe	2nd	24.3
300 hurdles	Madati	1st	43.1
	Nelson	2nd	44.2
	Callum	3rd	45.9
3000	Penick	1st	9:42.5
	Sankar	3rd	10:54.8

Boys Track

By DAN ANSTEY

Thanks to Coach McCleery who cheered the boys varsity track team on, the Big Blue managed to defeat the strong NMH team, 81 to 64. As captain Jamil Madati '92 said, "Once again, we beat another team! What can I say...we're the baddest!!"

The 300 hurdles was the race of the day, as Coach Mac proudly watched the hurdling squad of Madati, Burke Nelson '94, and Dave Callum '94 take first, second, and third respectively.

The pole vaulting team of Jim Eckels '93, Sheldon Jordan '92, and Mike Tung '93 swept the event.

In the shot put, Ethan Philpott '93 threw the 12 pounds of metal, over 50 feet for the first time in competition. He also threw the discus an unbelievable length of 151 feet, within a foot of the school record.

Chi Egwuekwe '94, flew through the 400 to run a personal best of 51.3. He also placed second in the 200 and ran in the undefeated 4*400 relay team.

Trevor Bayliss '94 came in second in a tough 1500 race, but he took his revenge in the 800, sprinting to victory.

The Big Blue are looking forward to the meet on Saturday against the extremely powerful teams of NAPS and Andover High.



Jim Eckels Clears the Bar



The Streak is Over: NAPS, AHS Down Boys Track

By DANIEL ANSTEY

For the first time in the season the boys track team tasted the bitterness of defeat against Andover High, 70 to 75, and against NAPS [Naval Academy Prep. School], 65 to 80. Coach Dr. Strudwick commented, "It was a tremendous meet against Andover High and NAPS. P.A. competed superbly and there were some fabulous performances".

Two school records were broken that day. One was by Ethan Philpott '93, in which he threw the discus 158 feet! His nearest competitors were at least 28 feet behind him. Furthermore, Philpott proved that the discuss isn't his only specialty by taking first in the shotput against both teams.

Captain Jamil Madati '92, also broke a school record by running the 300 hurdles in an amazing time of 39.6 seconds. Although he lost the race to an Andover High runner, he finished in front of two extremely fast NAPS runners. Madati continued to help the team by finishing first in the 110 hurdles and the triple jump against NAPS.

Trevor Bayliss '94, ran the race of his life in the 1500, when he beat the top runners from Andover High and NAPS by running a spectacular time

<i>Event</i>	<i>Competitor</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Time/Distance</i>
Shot	Philpot	1st	49'18
Long Jump	Ugwanali	3rd	18'7
4x100	PA	Disq.	
110 Hurdles	Madati	1st	15.3
	Nelson	2nd	16.1
Discus	Philpot	1st	158'
400	Egwuekwe	2nd	50.9
	Bhola	3rd	51.5
1500	Bayliss	1st	4:13.6
	Pennick	3rd	4:19.1
Pole Vault	Eckels	1st	11'6
100	Shaw	2nd	11.8
800	Bayliss	2nd	2:03.5
300 Hurdles	Madati	1st	39.0
200	Ugwanali	3rd	24.2
High Jump	Brendle	1st	5'8
3000	Thompson	2nd	9:42.1
	Pennick	3rd	9:47.0
Triple Jump	Madati	1st	41'4
	Feldkhun	3rd	38'3.5
4x400	PA	2nd	3:31.3
Javelin	Vadacchino	2nd	113'8
	Jordan	3rd	61'1

of 4:13. Not satisfied by his performance, Bayliss captured first in the 800 against Andover High and second against NAPS.

Chi Egwuekwe '92, once again, beat his personal best in the 400 with a time of 50.9 seconds. The time earned him a first place against Andover High.

High jumper Rob Brendle '92, performed superbly to take first against both Andover High and NAPS by jumping 5'8. After the meet, Rob decided to go rollerblading, where he temporarily ended both his high jumping and bodybuilding career by breaking his arm.



514 Athlete of the Week: Track's Ethan Philpot



Athlete of the Week - Ethan Philpot

Photo/Sahadevan

By BEN RYMZO

"Ethan is an extremely hard worker," commented varsity track coach John Strudwick. Ethan exhibited his consistent hard work throughout the season on Saturday against NAPS and Andover High as he hurled the discus 158 feet, shattering the previous record by more than six feet. His domination of the throwing events throughout the season and his record setting performance on Saturday have earned Ethan Phillpott the Phillipian's Athlete of the Week award.

Born in Minnesota, Ethan grew up right here in North Andover. As a new lower, through no one's encouragement but his own, Ethan tried out for and made the varsity track team. A mere lower, Ethan took

fourth at interschols in the discus, wetting the appetites of coaches and spectators alike for what was sure to be an even more spectacular upper year.

Spectacular certainly describes Ethan's performances this year as he has tallied 71 points thus far in the season. Ethan's ability to rack up such a great number of points has placed him first in both the discus and the shotput in every meet except for the first of the season where he took a second in the shot. Coach Strudwick commented on Ethan's consistency, "We can always count on big points in the throwing events."

To be able to throw a discus 158 feet, one needs not only raw strength, an area where Ethan lacks nothing, but also impeccable tech-

nique. "Throwing the discus 158 feet is no easy feat. The technique has to be excellent," commented coach Strudwick. Long practice hours and hard work are the only way to attain such perfection, and Ethan's work is evident every time he hurls the discus well past his competitors feeble attempts.

Ethan devotes himself to Football and Hockey in the fall and winter terms. College coaches have expressed their interest in him both for his track and hockey talents. Strudwick feels that Ethan has a "tremendous future in college track, especially in the discus." If he plays hockey in college Ethan will stay in the northern part of the country, if not, he plans to head south for some warmer weather.

Ethan's performances in the classroom equal his performances for Andover's athletic teams. In his two years at P.A. Ethan has made the honor role three out of five terms and he continues to work as hard at his academics as he does at athletics.

Though he would be reluctant to admit it, Ethan has established himself as one of Andover's premier athletic powers. As teammate Mike Tong put it, "The sausage king has worked hard and his work has paid off." Andover's teams have benefited greatly from his awesome presence. With the New England Prep School record for the discus throw less than a foot away, the track team can look forward to a powerful showing from Ethan at interschols.

BOYS TRACK

Andover Track Holds Its Own



By **BEN ANSTEY**

Looking back at the season, coach Dr. Strudwick must be very pleased. The boys varsity track season has only suffered two defeats, one in an extremely close meet against Andover High and the other against NAPS [Naval Academy Preparatory School]. At Interschols, P.A. came in second, which is very unfortunate since Andover had already beaten the winner, NMH.

"On a good day we would have clinched the title", says coach Strudwick. On the subject of P.A.'s track team, weight lifter extraordinaire Rob Brendle says, "The reason why P.A. has such a good track team is that, unlike other schools, P.A. does not depend on a handful of runners to bring in the points."

The depth of the team is unbelievable, which is why PA's JV track team is still undefeated, after four years! For example, Ethan Philpott '93 has broken the school record in the discus with an unbelievable throw of 158 feet. On that day, his nearest competitors were at least 20 feet behind him. Throughout the season, Ethan has been consistently coming in first in the discuss. He has also performed extremely well in the shot put, where he can hurl the 15 pound ball over 50 feet. The truly amazing thing is that he is only an upper!

Jin Eckels '93 has had terrific performances in the pole vault. In practically every meet, he came in first place. He has broken the eleventh grade pole vaulting record by clearing the bar by

eleven feet six inches. Next year, his competitors will tremble when they see how high he can vault. The track team is looking forward to watching him perform next year.

Trevor Bayliss '94 has had a terrific season and has displayed his supremacy in the 800 and the 1500. At interschols he ran the 800 in 2:01 to place fourth and the 1500 in an incredible time of 4:09 to place third. Says teammate Doug Pennick, "It's amazing that Trevor can do so well and only be a lower. He will be unstoppable when he is a senior."

In the 3000, uppers Doug Pennick and Nick Thompson have worked together so that they can clinch both first and second. Since they both run cross-country their improvement next year will most likely be drastic.

The list of the present stars must include captain Jamil Madati '92. He has had a fantastic season. In the dual meet against NAPS and Andover High, he broke the school record in the 300 hurdles by running it in 39 seconds flat. He has also given the team numerous points by coming in first in the triple jump and the 110 hurdles.

Seniors Chi Eguekwe and Barry Bhola are depended upon to both place in the 200 and 400, usually taking first and second respectively. Chi's athletic ability in the 400 [his best time is 50.9] has helped the 4*400 relay team to bring in a lot of points.

Dr. Strudwick correctly summed up the season by saying, "It was another great season."

SPORT: Girls' Track

YEAR: 1991-92

CAPTAIN: Hilary Potkewitz & Cathy Thomas

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH John Strudwick

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON LOST TIED

GIRLS TRACK SPRING 1991-1992

Sat., April 11 - Deerfield/Taft - away	PA 90 - Deer 30	W
	PA 90 - Taft 40	W
Wed., April 15 - Milton - home	79-57	W
Wed., April 22 - Worcester - home	109-16	W
Sat., April 25 - NMH - home	postponed	..
Wed., April 29 - NMH - home	86-50	W
Sat., May 2 - Andover Hi - home	79-57	W
Wed., May 5 - Cushing - home	94-13	W
Sat., May 9 - Loomis Chaffee - away	71-65	W
S $\frac{1}{2}$ t., May 16 - Interschols -	4th place	
Sat., May 23 - Exeter - here	90-46	W

LETTER WINNERS

Bergren, Christine	Miller, Cynthia
Bisland, Ann	Pace, L. LaShawndra
Chionuma, Grace	Perry, Tara
Chute, Hillary	Potkewitz, Hilary
Clark, Amy	Schlesinger, Katherine
Crowe, Susan	Suslov, Kathryn
Crowley, Elizabeth	Thomas, Cathy
Dowling, Rebecca	Wilks, Chrisanne
Earle-Cruickshank, Germaine	Young, Anette
Gittens, Ramona	
Kennedy, Kathleen	

Girls' Track Team of the Week

By BEN RYMZO

"I think the girls track team is the strongest and deepest in the school," raved Coach John Strudwick about his undefeated girls varsity track team. On Wednesday, they remained unbeaten by trampling a weak Worcester team (109-16). Their incredible consistency and domination over opposing teams has earned the girls track team the Team of the Week award.

The key to the team's success has been the perfect balance between new blood and veteran experience. A strong compliment of astonishing young juniors has proven to wreak havoc on the track circuit.

LaShandra Pace and Chrissanney Wilkes lead the way for the Andover's juniors. Wilkes won both the 100 and 200 sprints on Wednesday and is clearly the best runner from the 200 meter distance. Pace's strong performances in all the meets this year are not only helping PA's cause now, but will also help lead Andover to what Strudwick calls "an extremely bright future."

Becky Dowling continues to hurl the discuss, javelin, and shot put yards beyond the nearest opponents. In just her first year on the team, Dowling has risen to what Strudwick calls a "star". Ramona Gittens compliments Dowling's performances with equally impressive showings. So far Gittens' and Dowling's most worthy competitors have been each other.

Susan Crowe '93, Cynthia Miller '94, Kate Schlesinger '94, and Tara Perry '92 have "all helped to cover all our bases," commented Strudwick. For this year's team, "covering all our bases" means finishing top three in every event they compete in, including the high jump, long jump, and the 800 and 400 events. Crowe also managed to break the record in the 110 hurdles last week.

In the long distance events, Chrissy Bergren '93 has glided to easy victories throughout the season.

Coach Strudwick. Providing the team with leadership and brilliant running, they tip the scales for Andover's point totals. "We have an awesome team. We're strong all the way through from the Juniors to the Seniors," remarked captain Potkewitz.

The girl's biggest test will come this Saturday against NMH. In the past NMH has dominated, but this year's team feels differently. Strudwick predicts an upset while Co-captain Thomas remarked, "We've done well against previous



Girls Track Co-Captains Hilary Potkewitz and Cathy Thomas

Not far behind has Beth Crowley '94 who has provided strong finishes and incredible effort for the team. A mere Lower, Crowley will prove to be a part of that "extremely bright future."

Co-captains Hilary Potkewitz '92 and Cathy Thomas '92 are "the present stars" of the team, proclaims

teams but I think we're all going to pull something extra out of ourselves for NMH." If a good crowd is on hand to cheer them on, the depth and ability of the girls track team could pull off the first upset of NMH in years. If they can beat NMH, girls track will be unbeatable at Interschols.

Girls' Tracksters Smash Records

By WOODY SANKAR

After going undefeated through the winter season and thumping Deerfield last Saturday, the girls track team continued to show itself as a powerhouse by thrashing the Milton Academy girls team by a score of 89-53.

The field events provided a showcase for Andover's best. Becky Dowling '94 took 1st in both the discus and the javelin. Ramona Gittens '93 placed 3rd in the shot, and 2nd in both the discus and javelin.

In a calculated race, Chrissy Bergren '93 took top honors in the 1500 with Kate Schlessinger '94 placing 3rd. Susan Crowe '93, in a bril-



liant record setting performance, cruised her way to a victory in the 110 hurdles with a time of 16.8.

1500	Chrissy Bergren	1st	h 5:14.8
High Jump	Tara Perry	1st	e 4'8"
Shot Put	Grace Chionuma	1st	n 32'3"
	Becky Dowling	2nd	s 30'8"
	Ramona Gittens	3rd	h 29'4"
110 Hurdles	Susan Crowe	1st	e 16.8
Discus	Becky Dowling	1st	s 95'5"
	Ramona Gittens	2nd	e 87'
	Young	3rd	t 78'11"
400	Germaine Earle-Cruikshanis	2nd	a 63.7
800	Cynthia Miller	1st	s 2:32.7
	Kate Schlessinger	2nd	c 2:43.3
100	Tara Perry	2nd	h 13.6
	Chrissanney Wilkes	3rd	o 14.1
Long Jump	Susan Crowe	3rd	o 14'10.5"
300 Hurdles	Kate Kennedy	2nd	l 50.9
Javelin	Becky Dowling	1st	r 91'9"
	Ramona Gittens	2nd	e 60'7"
	Young	3rd	c 60'1"
200	Chrissanney Wilkes	2nd	o 27.7
3000	Chrissy Bergren	1st	r 11:22.8
	Beth Crowley	2nd	d 11:36.4

with a long jump of 14' 10.5". In the infamous quarter mile, Germaine Earle-Cruikshanks managed to split two quick Milton opponents for an important 2nd place. Cynthia Miller '94 and Schlessinger placed one-two in the 800 m, virtually shutting the door on any possibility of a comeback. In the fastest of races, the 100, Tara Perry '92 grabbed 2nd with Chrissaney Wilkes taking 3rd. In the 3000, Bergren left her opponents in the dust, cruising to an easy victory. In the most spectacular finish of the meet, Beth Crowley '94 charged her way down the home stretch to pass the weary Milton girl for a second place finish.

Coach Randy Pepper had this to say "Absolutely awesome! The sweep of the discus, javelin, and shot put were amazing! Looks like the girls are going to be a real contender in this years Interscholastic competition.

12/16

Girls' Track Continues to Route Inferior Opponents

By WOODY SANKAR

After going undefeated through the winter season and thumping Deerfield last Saturday, the girls track team continued to show itself as a powerhouse by thrashing the Milton Academy girls team by a score of 89-53.

The field events provided a showcase for Andover's best. Becky Dowling '94 took 1st in both the discus and the javelin. Ramona Gittens '93 placed 3rd in the shot, and 2nd in both the discus and javelin.

In a calculated race, Chrissy Bergren '93 took top honors in the 1500 with Kate Schlessinger '94 placing 3rd. Susan Crowe '93, in a brilliant record setting performance, cruised her way to a victory in the 110 hurdles with a time of 16.8. Then she set a school record with a long jump of 14' 10.5". In the infamous quarter mile, Germaine Earle-Cruikshannis managed to split two quick Milton opponents for an important 2nd place. Cynthia Miller



Katie Schlessinger Laughs Her Way to Victory

Photo/Sahadevan

'94 and Schlessinger placed one-two in the 800 m, virtually shutting the door on any possibility of a comeback. In the fastest of races, the 100, Tara Perry '92 grabbed 2nd with Chrissaney Wilkes taking 3rd. In the 3000, Bergren left her opponents in the dust, cruising to an easy victory. In the most spectacular finish of the meet, Beth Crowley '94

charged her way down the home stretch to pass the weary Milton girl for a second place finish. Coach Randy Peffer had this to say "Absolutely awesome! The sweep of the discus, javelin, and shot put were amazing! Looks like the girls are going to be a real contender in this years Interscholastic competition."

Event	Competitor	Place	Time/Distance
High Jump	Perry	1st	4'6"
Discus	Dowling	1st	95'6"
	Gittens	2nd	81'9"
Shot Put	Chionuma	1st	33'6"
	Dowling	2nd	31'7"
	Gittens	3rd	30'5"
1500	Bergren	1st	5:13.6
	Crowley	2nd	5:24
110 hurdles	Crowe	1st	17.2
	Kennedy	2nd	18.3
400	Potkewitz	1st	62.0
	Pace	2nd	63.5
100	Wilkes	1st	13.4
Long Jump	Thomas	1st	16'5"
	Crowe	2nd	14'3"
800	Miller	1st	2:30.6
	Earle-Cruikshannis	2nd	2:31.9
Javelin	Dowling	1st	98'2"
	Gittens	2nd	61'10"
	Young	3rd	61'4"
200	Wilkes	1st	27.9
	Perry	3rd	28.6
3000	Schlessinger	1st	11:48.3
	Crowley	2nd	11:55.4
	Clarke	3rd	12:09

g
e
ic
g
a
la
s
et
Bi
de
ve
se
ve
ec
e
te
a
S
.

Girls Track Rewrites History Books

By WOODY SANKAR

This past Wednesday, the Phillips Academy girls track team continued to steamroll its opponents with a 77-50 win over arch-rival NMH. The much awaited win prompted Cathy Thomas, a four year track veteran and current captain, to comment, "My four long years of track have been worth it- We beat NMH!"

Although anxiety was in the air, the PA field event scored many vital points. Leading the way were Annette Young '94, Grace Chionuma '92, and Ramona Gittens '93. Young, who took 1st in the discus in

86'7.5", set the early pace. Gittens took both 2nd in the discus and 3rd in the shot-put. Chionuma placed an important 1st in the shot-put with throw of 32'2". The first running event, the 4x100, clearly showed that the day belonged to Andover. The relay took 1st with a convincing win over the girls from Northfield. In the 1500, Cynthia Miller '94 and Chrissy Bergren '93 did their best, taking 2nd and 3rd behind one of NMH's tough women. NMH also took first in the 100, but Sue Crowe '93 and Kate Kennedy '93 scored important points for Andover.



Girls Track Passes the Baton

Photo Sahadevan

The 400 was the highlight of the meet. Andover dominated, sweeping all three places. Doing the honors were LaShandra Pace '95, Germiane Earle-Cruikshanks '94, and Hilary Chute '94. Co-captain Hilary Potkewitz '92 cruised to a 2nd place in the 800 in a 2:27.6, with Amy Clarke '93 taking 3rd. Thomas reigned in the long jump with a powerful first place jump of 16'9.75". Kennedy returned from her previous hurdle race to place 2nd in the 300 hurdles, with Ann Bisland '95 right on her heels.

The 200 was another event that exemplified Andover's power. Chrissanne Wills '95 scorched her way to 1st. Earle-Cruikshanks followed closely with a strong 2nd. In the 3000, Bergren and Kate Schlessinger '94 took 2nd and 3rd respectively behind yet another powerful NMH distance runner. Andover won the the 4x400, closing the book on an exciting chapter in Andover Track history.

In the words of Coach John Strudwick, "Not since I've been here have both the girls and boys track teams beaten NMH."

Event	Competitor	Place	Time/Dist.
Discus	Young	1st	86'7.5"
	Gittens	2nd	85'5.5"
4x100	PA	1st	52.9
1500	Miller	2nd	5:07.8
	Bergren	3rd	5:18.7
High Jump	Thomas	1st	4'8"
100 Hurdles	Crowe	2nd	17.8
	Kennedy	3rd	18.4
400	Pace	1st	63.4
	Earle-Cruikshanks	2nd	63.6
	Chute	3rd	65.0
100	Wilkes	1st	13.8
	Chionuma	1st	32'2"
Shot Put	Gittens	3rd	30'7.75"
	Potkewitz	2nd	2:27.6
800	Clarke	3rd	2:35.2
	Thomas	1st	16'9.75"
Long Jump	Crowe	3rd	15'1.75"
	Kennedy	2nd	54.5
300 Hurdles	Bisland	3rd	54.7
	Wilkes	1st	26.4
200	Earle-Cruikshanks	2nd	29.3
	Bergren	2nd	11:28.3
3000	Schlesinger	3rd	11:28.9

5/8 Girls Track Romps Cushing, AHS



Becky Dowling throws javelin

Photo/Sahadevan

By WOODY SANKAR

After rolling through a strong Andover High squad last Saturday, girl's track demolished a very weak Cushing team on Wednesday. At the end of the battle against the "other" Andover the score read PA 79, AHS 57. PA defeated Cushing by a score of 95-13. The two impressive wins by the blue prompted Coach John Strudwick to proclaim, "The girl's team is awesome! We were undefeated through winter and we're still undefeated. This is the best team I've ever coached."

ANDOVER HIGH

The highly regarded team from AHS proved weak at the hands of the powerful PA girl's track team. The discus was won by Becky Dowling '94, who also won the javelin. Supporting in the field events were Grace Chionuma '92 (1st in the shot put) and Annette Young (2nd in the discus). In a spirited performance, Tara Perry leaped 4'10", taking 1st in the high jump and shattering her personal best. Although they were edged out by AHS, the 4X100 squad

of PA blazed its way to a school record in 51.4 seconds. In the 1500, Cynthia Miller '94 took 1st in 5:14, with Beth Crowley '94 taking a close second. The long jump was the scene of yet another school record. Captain Cathy Thomas '92 jumped 17'7", taking 1st and beating her previous mark. In the 800, Hilary Potkewitz '92 (1st) and Amy Clarke '93 (2nd) scored vital points. The 3000 proved to be a showcase for PA's dominance of the distance events. Chrissy Bergren and Katie Schlessinger placed one-two in times of 11:14.7 and 11:24.2 respectively.

CUSHING

After beating rivals NMH and Andover High school earlier in the season, Cushing proved to be an easy stroll. PA finished 1st and 2nd in all events except for two second places by a Cushing hurdler. The meet clearly displayed Andover's dominance across the board. Next up for the girls is yet another challenging foe in Loomis-Chaffee. The girl's track team will put its two season undefeated streak on to try to gain momentum entering Interschols.

Captures Winter Interschols

By WOODY SANKAR

After blazing through winter term with an undefeated season and the Interscholastic title, the Phillips Academy girl's track team was looking forward to being victorious in the spring. The lived up to all their expectations during their successful season. The team maintained its unbeaten record and charged toward a first ever outdoor Interscholastic title. The highlights of the season were wins over NMH, Andover High School, and Loomis-Chaffee.

In the first meet of the season, Andover crushed a dilapidated Deerfield team by a score of 90-39. The meet provided Andover coaches with a glimpse of their new distance sensation, Cynthia Miller '94. Miller cruised to a victory in the 1500 in 5:18.1, beating out a powerful Deerfield girl.

Milton Academy was a bit more difficult for the girls to defeat, yet with the talent of Begen, Crowe, Chi scoreboard read 79-57. The star of the meet was Chrissy Bergen '93 who took 1st in both the 1500 and the 3000 in times of 5:14.8 and 11:22.8 respectively. Susan Crowe '93, not to be outdone, set a school record in the 110 hurdles in a time of 16.8. Worcester was just another easy win for the mighty blue, falling to a score of 109-16. Grace Chionuma '92 threw the shot 33'5" for a first place. Also scoring points was Kate Kennedy '93 whose 300 Hurdles was clocked in 52.1. In one of the biggest meets of the year, Andover finally ended its drought against arch-rival NMH by a convincing score of 83-53. Co-captain Cathy Thomas '92 set a new school record in the triple jump with a length of 34'9.75". Junior phenom Chrisanne Wilks blazed to a 26.4 victory in the 200 and a 13.8 victory in the 100. Co-captain Hilary Potkewitz '92 took 2nd in the 800 be-



hind an excellent NMH girl. In the deciding event, Andover swept the 400 with LaShandra Pace '95, Germaine Earle-Cruikshanks '94, and Hilary Chute '94 doing the honors. The team didn't have time to catch its breath as a powerful Andover High team was up next. However, the team showed it didn't need the added rest as exemplified by its 79-57 win. Lower Becky Dowling hurled the discus an amazing 102'10" for first. Becky returned to toss the javelin 100'4" for another first place. Although being edged out by AHS, the girl's 4X100 team set a school record in 51.4. Germaine Earle-Cruikshanks continued to improve her quarter, this time she finished first in 62 sec. Captain Cathy Thomas '92 soared to a school record in the long jump in 17'7". Tara Perry '92 jumped 4'10" to take first and break her personal record. In an easy one, Andover crushed Cushing by a score of 94-13. Good performances were abundant, Andover won all events. Katie Schlessinger '94 took 1st in the 1500 in 5:21.5. Wilks once again cruised to a

victory in the 100 in 13.3 seconds. In the final meet before Interschols, the team barely beat a strong Loomis-Chaffee squad by a score of 71-65. All tracksters performed well, but it all came down to the last event: the triple jump. In the triple jump, senior Cathy Thomas' first jump was enough to win the competition and the meet. However it was a pyrrhic victory as on her second attempt, Cathy tore ligaments in her knee sidelining her for the remainder of the season.

On Saturday the 16th, the girls will try to beat out both Loomis-Chaffee and NMH for their first ever Championship. As evinced by their amazing season, the girls are the heavy favorite. Veteran track coach John Strudwick commented, "This is the best ever track team. We're undefeated in both winter and spring and we're going to win Interschols." Looking past schols is a meet against Exeter which should prove to test the skill of the mighty PA girl's track team. Regardless of the outcome of the next two weeks, the 1991-1992 girl's track team has made a statement.

SPRING AWARDS

1991-92

WILLIAM H. BROWN CREW TROPHY - To that boy and girls student who have contributed most in the way of team spirit and sportsmanship to the Crew.

BOYS RECIPIENT: ROBERT C. HALL

GIRLS RECIPIENT: CLAUDIA FIORE

CAPTAINS' AWARD

HULBURD LACROSSE TROPHY - To that senior player who typifies enthusiasm, character, and the winning spirit, qualities instilled in Andover players from 1956-1971 by Robert P. Hulburd.

RECIPIENT: JAMES W. SMITH

THOMSEN LACROSSE AWARD: JEFFREY M. JOLLON

LUX LACROSSE TROPHY - To that player who, through her enthusiasm and love for the sport, has imparted to her teammates the will to win.

RECIPIENT: LISA M. HAMILTON

BANTA TENNIS TROPHY - To that boy and girl member of the Varsity Tennis team who shows sportsmanship, leadership and character throughout the season.

BOYS RECIPIENT: ANDREW W. HSIEH

GIRLS RECIPIENT: JANE M. STUBBS

SOROTA TRACK TROPHY - To that boy and girl member of the winter and spring varsity track teams who exhibits outstanding character and the will to win.

BOYS RECIPIENT: P. JAMIL MADATI

GIRLS RECIPIENT: CATHY T. THOMAS

COACHES' AWARD: HILARY R. POTKEWITZ

HARRISON BASEBALL AWARD - Given in honor of Ted Harrison by the Class of 1938 to the Outstanding all-around performer on the Phillips Academy varsity baseball team who best represents the qualities of sportsmanship, dedication and the will to win.

RECIPIENT: ANTHONY J. AIME

WENNIK SOFTBALL AWARD - To that member of the softball team excluding the captain who in the judgment of the captain and coach exemplified the spirit of Andover softball.

RECIPIENT: RACHEL C. JAMISON

MVP CYCLING -

RECIPIENT: ALICIA EASTMAN

KAZICKAS GOLF TROPHY - To that member of the varsity golf team who is, over the course of the season, the low medalist.

RECIPIENT: EUGENE C. PARK

GOLF COACHES' AWARD: JUSTIN T. LATTANZIO

BALLET AWARD

RECIPIENT: JESSICA L. NELSON

MODERN DANCE AWARD

RECIPIENT: NONE THIS YEAR

SPRING SPECIAL ATHLETIC AWARDS

1991-92

PARKER-SPRAGUE GOSS TROPHY - To that cluster whose "A" teams have finished highest in the standings for the entire year.

WEST QUAD SOUTH

HAROLD J. SHERIDAN AWARD - Awarded annually to a student participating in our Cluster (Club) athletic program who has made the outstanding contribution to Cluster Athletics.

CHRISTOPHER LANGONE

PRESS CLUB AWARD - To a boy and a girl who have shown through their performances on the Athletic Fields that they have been the most capable athletes of the past year.

TODD LUBIN & CATHY THOMAS

RAY TIPPETT AWARD - Awarded annually to a senior member of the Varsity Football and/or Varsity Baseball team whose loyalty, courage, and modesty exemplify the character of Ray Tippet and best traditions of Phillips Academy Athletics.

ANTHONY AIME

THE ABBOT ATHLETIC AWARD - Awarded annually to a girl who has excelled in varsity sports and whose loyalty and good sportsmanship exemplify the highest ideals of Andover athletics.

~~Submitted by Hilary Potkewitz~~
HILARY POTKEWITZ

SCHUBERT KEY - Awarded annually to a member of the Senior Class who has excelled in Varsity athletics and who has exemplified the qualities of sound character, cheerfulness and good sportsmanship on the athletic field.

RYAN WESTENDORF

Phillips Academy Track -- 1992 Report

Another great job this year by all concerned! In the end the girls finished 9-0 in dual meets and 5th. at the Schols while the boys finished 7-2 and 2nd. at Schols. Boys JV were 3-0 and remain undefeated in four years plus!!!

We had several new school records including:

Jamil Madati -- 300m Hurdles: 39.0 [Frank Kardonski (1991) 39.3]
Ethan Philpott -- Discus: 158' 0" [Adam Herbert (1991) 151' 10"]
Susan Crowe -- 100m Hurdles(33"): 16.0
Cathy Thomas -- Long Jump: 17' 7" [Cathy Thomas (1991) 17' 1"]
Cathy Thomas -- Triple Jump: 34' 9"
Girls 4x100m Relay -- 51.4
Chrisanne Wilks
LaShawndra Pace
Tara Perry
Cathy Thomas

In addition the following set new Andover-Exeter meet records:

Azuka Ugwonalì -- 100m: 11.0 (ties record)
Boys 4x100m Relay -- 44.0 (ties record)
Marc Shaw
Evereese Hamilton
Chijioke Egwuekwe
Azuka Ugwonalì
Hilary Potkewitz -- 800m: 2:22.3
Susan Crowe -- 100m Hurdles(33"): 16.0

In addition the following set new 1985-1992 Class records:

Ethan Philpott -- 11th. grade Discus: 53' 3.5"
Dan Feldkhun -- 10th. grade Triple Jump: 40' 6.5"
Jim Eckels -- 11th. grade Pole Vault: 11' 6"
Kevin Mendonca -- 9th. grade 400m: 57.1
Berk Nelson -- 10th. grade 110m Hurdles: 15.7
Berk Nelson -- 10th. grade 300m Hurdles: 41.2
Kathryn Suslov -- 10th. grade Javelin: 104' 11"
Isabel Arrillaga -- 9th. grade Triple Jump: 30' 3.5"
Susan Crowe -- 11th. grade Triple Jump: 33' 1.25"
Chrisanne Wilks -- 9th. grade 100m: 13.23
Cynthia Miller -- 10th. grade 1500m: 4:58.05

There were also many other excellent performances by a vast array of talented athletes, many of whom were underclassfolks. Remember your PB from this year and have that as your first goal next season. Developing underclass students is what makes the PA program so successful.

The following athletes are to be congratulated on winning letters:

Anstey, Babson, Bayliss, Bhola, Brendle, Brisbois, Callum, Chen, Eckels, Egwuekwe, Feldkhun, Garfinkle, Greenhut, Gruber, Hamilton, Ivanovas, Jordan, Madati, McCarthy (Manager), Mendonca, Nelson, Oliviero, Penick, Penumalli, Philpott, Power, Ruiz, Shaw, Sterling, Thompson, Tufuoh, Tung, Ugwonalì, Vadacchino.

Bergren, Bisland, Chionuma, Chute, Amy Clark, Crowe, Crowley, Dowling, Earle-Cruickshanks, Gittens, Kennedy, Miller, Pace, Perry, Potkewitz, Schlesinger, Suslov, Thomas, Wilks, Young.....Congrats!!!!

Of the letter winners, 21 boys and 15 girls will be returning next year, so that looks good for 1992-3. Many will be here for 1993-94 also and I look forward to seeing your great improved talents on my return in 1993. I'll miss you all. Good tracking, Dr. S.

